## EXHIBIT No. 12

SUPERIOR COUNT OF WASHINGTON   1					
NAND FOR KING COUNTY					3
LAIRA D. WOLF, a single person.		SUPERIO	R COURT OF WASHINGTON	1	EXAMINATION INDEX
LAURA D. WOLF, a single present,		IN AND	FOR KING COUNTY		•
Paintiff		LAURAD WOLF 24	gingle person		Mr. Elder 5
Painfff   1		)	single person,		* * *
No.		Plaintiff,	)		
MREJISSA STEVENS and JOHN DOE   STEVENS, Bubsted and Wife and the   1		)		•	EXHIBIT INDEX
STEVENS, humband and sife watch   1		vs.	) No. 12-2-11026-3 SEA	7	
SEEVENS, hashand and wife and the   197   20   06.25-13 Report by Bradley Probet (13 pgs)   5   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1		MELISSA STEVENS	and JOHN DOE )		
thereof.   1					2 06-25-13 Report by Bradley Probst (13 pgs) 5
Defondants   12   2   5			mprised )		
DeFOSITION UPON ORAL EXAMINATION OF BRADLEY W. PROBE TIA		thereof,	)		
Second North North Color Report For Spinal 9   94   13   13   13   13   13   13   13   1		Defendants.		12	
DEPOSITION UPON ORAL EXAMINATION OF BRADLEY W. PROBET   14   6   Human Subject Responses to Repeated Low Speed Impacts   9   94   10:00   12:15   fourth Avenue, Suite 1700   17   8   18   18   18   18   18   18			,	1	5 European Spine Society - The AcroMed Prize for Spinal 94
10:00 a.m.   15:00 a.m.   15:00 a.m.   15:00 a.m.   16:00 a.m.   16:					
10:00 a.m.   Thursday, August 8, 2013   1215 fourth Avenue, Suite 1700   Scattle, Washington   16   Structure, Suite 1700   Scattle, Washington   16   Structure, Suite 1700   Scattle, Washington   17   State End Collision Testing Using Human   94   Student Name		DEPOSITION UP	ON ORAL EXAMINATION OF BRADLEY W. PROB	ST14	
Thursday, August 8, 2013   1215 Fourth Avenue, Suite 1700   Seattle, Washington   16				15	Using Utility Venicles by Nielsen, et al. (26 pgs)
Thursday, August 8, 2013   1215 Fourth Avenue, Suite 1700   Seattle, Washington   16		10:00	) a.m.	1	7 Rear-End Impact Testing with Human Test Subjects by 94
17			= -	16	1 2 3 3
Barrier   18	l			17	8 Low Speed Rear-End Collision Testing Using Human 94
BEAINE K. RIPPEN, CCR		Seattle,	wasnington		Subjects by West, et al. (5 pgs)
19				18	
BLAINE K. RIPPEN, CCR   NORTHWEST COURT REPORTERS   1415 Second Avenue, Suite 1107   1141 Second Avenue, Suite 1107   120   121 Insurance Institute for Highway Safety Low-Speed   94   1415 Second Avenue, Suite 1107   123   125   136 1-1011 Seport by Michael Batraglia, M.D. (29 pgs)   138   1				10	
ELAINE K. RIPPEN, CCR NORTHWEST CURIT REPORTERS   11					
NORTHWEST COURT REPORTERS   1415 Second Avenue, Suite 1107   Seattle, Washington 98101   (206 623-6136   northwestourreporters.com)   22   23   Crash Test Report for 2001 Hyundai Elantra (2 ps)   138		ELAINE	EV DIDDEN CCD		*
1415 Second Avenue, Suite 1107   Seattle, Washington 98101   23   Crash Test Report for 2001 Hyundai Elantra (2 pgs)   138					Crash Test Report for 2000 Subaru Legacy (2 pgs)
23   Crash Test Report for 2001 Hyundai Elantra (2 pgs)   138				22	
24   13   06-10-13 Report by Michael Battaglia, M.D. (29 pgs)   138			=	1	
25    14   Stipulation (10 pgs)   138					
1		normweste	courtreporters.com		
1			2		
2	-			,	_
SAMUEL ELDER   Law Office of Sam Elder   12716 Northeast 106th Lane   Kirkland, WA 98033   15   23 Reports Authored by Bradley Probst (241 pgs)   158   158   159   158   159   158   158   159   158   158   159   158   158   159   158   158   159   158   158   159   158   158   159   158   158   159   158   158   159   158   158   159   158   158   159   158   158   159   158   159   158   158   159   158   159   158   159   158   159   158   159   159   158   159   15				1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Law Office of Sam Elder 12716 Northeast 106th Lane Kirkland, WA 98033		On benan of Flai		_	No. Description Page
12716 Northeast 106th Lane Kirkland, WA 98033	3				15 22 Demonts Authored by Dredley Ducket (241 mgs) 140
Sirkland, WA 98033   5   17   09-14-12 Report by Barbara Jessen, MD (44 pgs)   158	4				* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *
On behalf of Defendants:   CHRISTOPHER J. NYE Reed McClure			Kirkland, WA 98033		
Christopher J. NyE   Reed McClure   Reed McClure					
Reed McClure		On behalf of Def			
Seattle, WA 98161   9   21   02-29-12 Report by Joseph Robin, M.D., and Allen   158   Jackson, M.D. (21 pgs)   10   22   02-03-12 Report by Bradley Probst (9 pgs)   158   158   159   158   158   159   158   158   159   158   158   159   158   158   159   158   158   159   158   158   159   158   159   158   158   159   158   158   159   158   158   159   158   158   159   158   158   159   158   158   159   158   158   159   158   158   159   158   158   159   158   158   159   158   158   159   158   158   158   159   158   158   158   159   158   158   158   159   158   1	7				
Seattle, WA 98161	Ω				
10	J			´	
10	9		,	10	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
Also Present: DYLAN W. KILPATRIC Davidson & Kilpatric 520 Kirkland Way, Suite 400 Kirkland, WA 98083  MICHAEL MAXWELL  Maxwell & Blair P.O. Box 183  Mercer Island, WA 98040  16 17 18 18 19 20 20 21 22 23 24 24 25 24 26 27 28 29 29 20 21 22 23 24 24 25 26 27 28 29 20 21 22 23 24 24 25 26 27 27 28 29 29 20 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 20 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 20 20 21 22 23 24 24 25 26 27 28 29 20 20 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 20 20 20 20 21 22 23 24 24 25 26 27 28 29 20 20 20 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 20 20 20 20 20 20 21 22 23 24 24 25 26 27 28 29 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20				'	22 02-03-12 Report by Bradley Probst (9 pgs) 158
11 Davidson & Kilpatric 520 Kirkland Way, Suite 400 12 Kirkland, WA 98083 13 MICHAEL MAXWELL 14 Maxwell & Blair P.O. Box 183 15 Mercer Island, WA 98040 16 17 18 18 19 20 20 20 21 22 23 24 24 24 24 25 24 26 25 24 24 26 25 24 24 26 25 24 24 26 25 24 26 25 24 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26		Also Present:		11	11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
12 Kirkland, WA 98083  13	11			'	23 11-17-11 Report by James Russo, M.D. (25 pgs) 158
12 Kirkland, WA 98083	1.0			12	1
MICHAEL MAXWELL  13  14  Maxwell & Blair P.O. Box 183  15  15  Mercer Island, WA 98040  16  17  17  18  18  19  20  20  20  21  22  23  24  24			Kirkiand, WA 98083		24 Color Copies of Photographs (2 pgs) 158
14     Maxwell & Blair     14       P.O. Box 183     15       15     Mercer Island, WA 98040     16       16     17       17     18       18     19       19     20       20     21       22     22       23     24	13		MICHAEL MAXWELL	13	
P.O. Box 183  15  Mercer Island, WA 98040  16  17  17  18  18  19  20  20  21  22  23  24  24	14			14	
15       Mercer Island, WA 98040       16         16       17         17       18         18       19         19       20         20       21         21       21         22       22         23       23         24       24				15	
17       18       19       20       21       22       23       24				16	
18     19       20     20       21     21       22     22       23     23       24     24				17	
19 20 21 22 23 24 24				18	
20 21 22 23 24				19	
21 22 23 24				20	
22 23 24 22 23 24				21	
23 24 24				22	
24				23	
25				24	
	25			25	

		5			7
1		(Exhibits 1 and 2 marked for	1	A	Generally it's electronic. There's certainly times where
		identification.)	2		it's an actual signature, but if they're being done, as I
2			3		said, by a report editor just to finalize them, I think they
3	BF	RADLEY PROBST, being first duly sworn by the Court	4		place an electronic signature.
		Reporter, testified as follows:	5	O	I'm going to show you what's been marked as Exhibit Numb
4			6	`	2, which is your report in the Laura Wolf case; is that
_		(Deposition commenced at 10:05 a.m.)	7		correct?
5		EVAMINATION	8	Α	It appears to be the report in this matter, yes.
6 7	RV	EXAMINATION Y MR. ELDER:	9	Q	Sir, are you telling me that after you wrote the report
8	Q		10	Q	yourself, that it gets sent off to somebody else, they make
9	~	Number 1, and that's a subpoena duces tecum that we sent	11		changes to it, and then affix your signature, but you don't
10		over for this deposition. Did you receive that?	12		, , ,
11	A				actually see it during that process?
12	Q	Did you bring some documents that are responsive to that	13	A	That's not what I said.
13		subpoena?	14	Q	So clarify for me. You send it off to an editor, but I
14	A	I did.	15		think somewhere in there I think you said that you don't
15	Q		16		actually keep a copy of the final report; is that correct?
16		bunch, did you manage to find copies of those articles that	17	A	Correct. The editor looks at it for spelling, grammar,
17		are listed in item number ten?	18		somebody else might look it for technical accuracy, it's
18	A		19		sent back to me, I make revisions, send it back to the
19 20	Q A		20		report editor who then finalizes it, makes it formats it,
21	Q		21		all those wonderful things, and at that point the signature
22	Q	authored from January 1st, 2011 to present?	22		is affixed and it's sent out.
23	Α		23	Q	So do you have electronic files on your computer of the
24	Q	And is there a reason that you did not bring those?	24		unedited reports that you're authoring?
25	A	I, one, don't have any means by which to just know which	25	A	Not to my knowledge. There might be some that inadverten
		6			8
1		ones I have produced or authored or a date or anything like	1		are there, but generally I don't keep any copies. It's just
2		that, it's just not any way in which I file anything.	2		I send it to the report editor and then it's finalized.
3	Q	How do you keep your reports? First of all, when you sort	3	Q	Like if you sat down on your computer at work, you could
4		of author them, do you do it on a computer?	4		pull up the electronic version of Laura Wolf's report?
5	A		5	A	I probably could if I looked for it, sure.
6	Q	It looked to me like a computer. And do you have a saved	6	Q	And what about the other reports that you've authored from
7	`	file that you save for each report that you generate?	7		2011 to present, couldn't you just sit down at your computer
8	Α	Correct.	8		and pull up the electronic versions of those?
9	Q		9	Α	If I knew what those reports were, it's possible. I don't
10	~	system where you have a number of different folders and then			have a list of anything I don't keep a list of what I've
11		each folder you keep the documents that are for that	11		authored from any time to any other time or what I did
12		particular file or case?	12		author or did not author. It's just not a list I have, so
			13		there's no way of me searching for something like that.
		Honestry, I don't know because I send them into a report		0	
13	A	aditor who finalizes the remort than they are sent out for		Q	Well, aside from coming up with a comprehensive list, car
13 14	А	editor who finalizes the report, then they are sent out from	14		
13 14 15	Α	there, and I know that they store them on a corporate	15		you identify any reports that you've authored other than
13 14 15 16	А	there, and I know that they store them on a corporate server, but how and where, I don't know because I don't	15 16		you identify any reports that you've authored other than Laura Wolf's report from January 1st of 2011 to present?
13 14 15 16 17		there, and I know that they store them on a corporate server, but how and where, I don't know because I don't actually do that process.	15 16 17	A	you identify any reports that you've authored other than Laura Wolf's report from January 1st of 2011 to present? Certainly probably the ones I've been working on this wee
13 14 15 16 17	Q	there, and I know that they store them on a corporate server, but how and where, I don't know because I don't actually do that process.  Who's your report editor?	15 16 17 18	A	you identify any reports that you've authored other than Laura Wolf's report from January 1st of 2011 to present?  Certainly probably the ones I've been working on this wee but I don't know if there are any under protective order or
13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A	there, and I know that they store them on a corporate server, but how and where, I don't know because I don't actually do that process.  Who's your report editor?  Generally it would be Laurie Renner.	15 16 17 18 19	A	you identify any reports that you've authored other than Laura Wolf's report from January 1st of 2011 to present? Certainly probably the ones I've been working on this wee but I don't know if there are any under protective order or what the status is or I don't know if I'm free to release
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q	there, and I know that they store them on a corporate server, but how and where, I don't know because I don't actually do that process.  Who's your report editor?  Generally it would be Laurie Renner.  And is she an employee OF ARCCA or is she employed by	15 16 17 18 19 20	A	you identify any reports that you've authored other than Laura Wolf's report from January 1st of 2011 to present? Certainly probably the ones I've been working on this wee but I don't know if there are any under protective order or what the status is or I don't know if I'm free to release those to you at this date.
13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A	there, and I know that they store them on a corporate server, but how and where, I don't know because I don't actually do that process.  Who's your report editor?  Generally it would be Laurie Renner.  And is she an employee OF ARCCA or is she employed by somebody else?	15 16 17 18 19	A Q	you identify any reports that you've authored other than Laura Wolf's report from January 1st of 2011 to present? Certainly probably the ones I've been working on this wee but I don't know if there are any under protective order or what the status is or I don't know if I'm free to release those to you at this date.
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q A	there, and I know that they store them on a corporate server, but how and where, I don't know because I don't actually do that process.  Who's your report editor?  Generally it would be Laurie Renner.  And is she an employee OF ARCCA or is she employed by somebody else?	15 16 17 18 19 20		you identify any reports that you've authored other than Laura Wolf's report from January 1st of 2011 to present? Certainly probably the ones I've been working on this wee but I don't know if there are any under protective order or what the status is or I don't know if I'm free to release those to you at this date.
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A Q	there, and I know that they store them on a corporate server, but how and where, I don't know because I don't actually do that process.  Who's your report editor?  Generally it would be Laurie Renner.  And is she an employee OF ARCCA or is she employed by somebody else?  ARCCA.	15 16 17 18 19 20 21		you identify any reports that you've authored other than Laura Wolf's report from January 1st of 2011 to present?  Certainly probably the ones I've been working on this wee but I don't know if there are any under protective order or what the status is or I don't know if I'm free to release those to you at this date.  Are you aware of any reason that you cannot release them
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q A Q	there, and I know that they store them on a corporate server, but how and where, I don't know because I don't actually do that process.  Who's your report editor?  Generally it would be Laurie Renner.  And is she an employee OF ARCCA or is she employed by somebody else?  ARCCA.	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q	you identify any reports that you've authored other than Laura Wolf's report from January 1st of 2011 to present?  Certainly probably the ones I've been working on this wee but I don't know if there are any under protective order or what the status is or I don't know if I'm free to release those to you at this date.  Are you aware of any reason that you cannot release them me?

		9			11
1	Q	Has anyone instructed you that there are protective orders	1		certainly something that I can look into and I'll let you
2		that mean that you cannot release the reports that you	2		know what we can and cannot do.
3		generate when you receive a subpoena?	3	Q	Where is your editor physically located? Is she here in
4	A	I don't know. It's not something I generally ask or it	4		Seattle, is she somewhere else in the country?
5		affects how I do my work, so it's not something again I ask	5	A	Somewhere else in the country.
6		or have any knowledge of.	6	Q	Where is she?
7	Q	Well, let me ask you this. Do you have a standard naming	7	Α	In Pennsylvania.
8		convention when you write reports as to what you title them?	8	Q	And is that sort of your firm, ARCCA's headquarters?
9		For example, maybe you would call this like Wolf, comma,	9	Α	Correct.
10		Laura, and maybe add a date to it and save the file as that	10	Q	And let's talk for a minute about the physical files that
11		name?	11		you have. Do you keep physical files, like hard copies,
12	Α	I think the report editor finalizes it. I think it's	12		printouts of the reports that you generate?
13		usually what we have here. You can see up in the heading w	13	A	I do not, no.
14		have a case number, and then generally there'll be a case	14	Q	So back at your office did you have a copy of Laura Wolf's
15		name, and generally, depending upon who's retained us, but	15	*	file in hard copies?
16		in this case it would probably be called like Wolf or Laura	16	A	I did not, no.
17		Wolf.	17	Q	Do you have a copy of Laura Wolf's report that you author
18	Q		18	Q	with you today?
19	Q	the fact that this is your report for Laura Wolf as opposed	19	A	I do.
20		to maybe a correspondence?	20	Q	Where did you get that?
21	Α	•	21	A	That was off our corporate computers.
22					• • •
	Q	Could you do a search on your computer and find your repothat you've authored from January 1st, 2011 to present?		Q	So you have access to the corporate computers?
23	٨		23	A	Correct.
24	A	I don't know. I've never attempted that.	24	Q	And if you know the names of the files that you're working
25	Q	When you transmit your reports to an editor, how do you do	25		on or the file numbers, you can get copies of the reports?
		10			12
1		that?	1	A	Yes.
2	A	Through e-mail.	2	Q	Now, as I understand it, you use a computerized billing
3	Q	So could you just look through your e-mails and see what	3		system to enter your time for the work that you do; isn't
4		reports you've sent out to the editor from January 1st of	4		that correct?
5		2011 to present and thereby determine which reports you've	5	Α	Correct.
6		authored during that period of time?	6	Q	Could you use the computerized billing system to determi
7	A	It's possible. Again I don't know. I sometimes edit other	7		, ,
			/		what cases you've worked on from January 1st, 2011 to
8		people's reports and send them back, so I'm not sure if it	8		
8 9		people's reports and send them back, so I'm not sure if it would fully show what I have authored or what I've reviewe	8	A	what cases you've worked on from January 1st, 2011 to
			8	A	what cases you've worked on from January 1st, 2011 to present?
9		would fully show what I have authored or what I've reviewe	8 d 9	A	what cases you've worked on from January 1st, 2011 to present?  Again, I don't know. I just use it to enter my time, so I'm
9 10		would fully show what I have authored or what I've reviewe that are authored by others, but it's possible. Again, I	8 d 9 10	A	what cases you've worked on from January 1st, 2011 to present?  Again, I don't know. I just use it to enter my time, so I'm not sure what the capabilities of that system actually are.
9 10 11	Q	would fully show what I have authored or what I've reviewe that are authored by others, but it's possible. Again, I haven't performed that search. I don't know if it's possible.	8 1 9 10 11 12	A Q	what cases you've worked on from January 1st, 2011 to present?  Again, I don't know. I just use it to enter my time, so I'm not sure what the capabilities of that system actually are. It's possible, I just don't know. I've never attempted that.
9 10 11 12	Q	would fully show what I have authored or what I've reviewe that are authored by others, but it's possible. Again, I haven't performed that search. I don't know if it's possible.  Could you do that for me when we stop for today? Because	8 1 9 10 11 12		what cases you've worked on from January 1st, 2011 to present?  Again, I don't know. I just use it to enter my time, so I'm not sure what the capabilities of that system actually are. It's possible, I just don't know. I've never attempted that.  But at this point you haven't tried to see which cases
9 10 11 12 13	Q	would fully show what I have authored or what I've reviewe that are authored by others, but it's possible. Again, I haven't performed that search. I don't know if it's possible.  Could you do that for me when we stop for today? Becaus would like to see your reports from January 1st, 2011 to	8 1 9 10 11 12 11 12		what cases you've worked on from January 1st, 2011 to present?  Again, I don't know. I just use it to enter my time, so I'm not sure what the capabilities of that system actually are. It's possible, I just don't know. I've never attempted that.
9 10 11 12 13 14	Q	would fully show what I have authored or what I've reviewe that are authored by others, but it's possible. Again, I haven't performed that search. I don't know if it's possible.  Could you do that for me when we stop for today? Becaus would like to see your reports from January 1st, 2011 to present in this case. If you tell me that you've tried and	8 1 9 10 11 12 2 I 13 14 15	Q	what cases you've worked on from January 1st, 2011 to present?  Again, I don't know. I just use it to enter my time, so I'm not sure what the capabilities of that system actually are. It's possible, I just don't know. I've never attempted that.  But at this point you haven't tried to see which cases you've worked on from January 1st, 2011 to present; is that fair?
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q	would fully show what I have authored or what I've reviewe that are authored by others, but it's possible. Again, I haven't performed that search. I don't know if it's possible.  Could you do that for me when we stop for today? Becaus would like to see your reports from January 1st, 2011 to present in this case. If you tell me that you've tried and that you've come up with some, but you can't tell me with a	8 1 9 10 11 12 11 14 15 16		what cases you've worked on from January 1st, 2011 to present?  Again, I don't know. I just use it to enter my time, so I'm not sure what the capabilities of that system actually are. It's possible, I just don't know. I've never attempted that.  But at this point you haven't tried to see which cases you've worked on from January 1st, 2011 to present; is that fair?  Again, because I'm not sure what I am allowed to release
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q	would fully show what I have authored or what I've reviewe that are authored by others, but it's possible. Again, I haven't performed that search. I don't know if it's possible.  Could you do that for me when we stop for today? Becaus would like to see your reports from January 1st, 2011 to present in this case. If you tell me that you've tried and that you've come up with some, but you can't tell me with a hundred percent certainty that that it is every report that	8 1 9 10 11 12 1 13 14 15 16 17	Q	what cases you've worked on from January 1st, 2011 to present?  Again, I don't know. I just use it to enter my time, so I'm not sure what the capabilities of that system actually are. It's possible, I just don't know. I've never attempted that.  But at this point you haven't tried to see which cases you've worked on from January 1st, 2011 to present; is that fair?  Again, because I'm not sure what I am allowed to release on trelease or how I'd go about doing it, it's simply not
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q	would fully show what I have authored or what I've reviewe that are authored by others, but it's possible. Again, I haven't performed that search. I don't know if it's possible.  Could you do that for me when we stop for today? Becaus would like to see your reports from January 1st, 2011 to present in this case. If you tell me that you've tried and that you've come up with some, but you can't tell me with a hundred percent certainty that that it is every report that you've authored, that would be more satisfactory than	8 d 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q	what cases you've worked on from January 1st, 2011 to present?  Again, I don't know. I just use it to enter my time, so I'm not sure what the capabilities of that system actually are. It's possible, I just don't know. I've never attempted that.  But at this point you haven't tried to see which cases you've worked on from January 1st, 2011 to present; is that fair?  Again, because I'm not sure what I am allowed to release not release or how I'd go about doing it, it's simply not something I've ever done before. I don't have a list, so I
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q	would fully show what I have authored or what I've reviewe that are authored by others, but it's possible. Again, I haven't performed that search. I don't know if it's possible.  Could you do that for me when we stop for today? Becaus would like to see your reports from January 1st, 2011 to present in this case. If you tell me that you've tried and that you've come up with some, but you can't tell me with a hundred percent certainty that that it is every report that you've authored, that would be more satisfactory than telling me that you haven't even tried to find them. So I	8 d 9 10 11 12 e I 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q A	what cases you've worked on from January 1st, 2011 to present?  Again, I don't know. I just use it to enter my time, so I'm not sure what the capabilities of that system actually are. It's possible, I just don't know. I've never attempted that.  But at this point you haven't tried to see which cases you've worked on from January 1st, 2011 to present; is that fair?  Again, because I'm not sure what I am allowed to release not release or how I'd go about doing it, it's simply not something I've ever done before. I don't have a list, so I don't have anywhere to start with, so
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q	would fully show what I have authored or what I've reviewe that are authored by others, but it's possible. Again, I haven't performed that search. I don't know if it's possible.  Could you do that for me when we stop for today? Becaus would like to see your reports from January 1st, 2011 to present in this case. If you tell me that you've tried and that you've come up with some, but you can't tell me with a hundred percent certainty that that it is every report that you've authored, that would be more satisfactory than telling me that you haven't even tried to find them. So I would like you to make that effort to see if you can find	8 d 9 10 11 12 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q	what cases you've worked on from January 1st, 2011 to present?  Again, I don't know. I just use it to enter my time, so I'm not sure what the capabilities of that system actually are. It's possible, I just don't know. I've never attempted that.  But at this point you haven't tried to see which cases you've worked on from January 1st, 2011 to present; is that fair?  Again, because I'm not sure what I am allowed to release not release or how I'd go about doing it, it's simply not something I've ever done before. I don't have a list, so I don't have anywhere to start with, so  Well, you have produced in the past a list of all the cases
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21		would fully show what I have authored or what I've reviewe that are authored by others, but it's possible. Again, I haven't performed that search. I don't know if it's possible.  Could you do that for me when we stop for today? Becaus would like to see your reports from January 1st, 2011 to present in this case. If you tell me that you've tried and that you've come up with some, but you can't tell me with a hundred percent certainty that that it is every report that you've authored, that would be more satisfactory than telling me that you haven't even tried to find them. So I would like you to make that effort to see if you can find any of your reports, okay?	8 d 9 10 11 12 e I 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A	what cases you've worked on from January 1st, 2011 to present?  Again, I don't know. I just use it to enter my time, so I'm not sure what the capabilities of that system actually are. It's possible, I just don't know. I've never attempted that.  But at this point you haven't tried to see which cases you've worked on from January 1st, 2011 to present; is that fair?  Again, because I'm not sure what I am allowed to release not release or how I'd go about doing it, it's simply not something I've ever done before. I don't have a list, so I don't have anywhere to start with, so  Well, you have produced in the past a list of all the cases that you've testified in and provided deposition testimony
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q	would fully show what I have authored or what I've reviewe that are authored by others, but it's possible. Again, I haven't performed that search. I don't know if it's possible.  Could you do that for me when we stop for today? Becaus would like to see your reports from January 1st, 2011 to present in this case. If you tell me that you've tried and that you've come up with some, but you can't tell me with a hundred percent certainty that that it is every report that you've authored, that would be more satisfactory than telling me that you haven't even tried to find them. So I would like you to make that effort to see if you can find any of your reports, okay?  Well, first I have to see what's even possible and what it	8 d 9 10 11 12 l I 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q A	what cases you've worked on from January 1st, 2011 to present?  Again, I don't know. I just use it to enter my time, so I'm not sure what the capabilities of that system actually are. It's possible, I just don't know. I've never attempted that.  But at this point you haven't tried to see which cases you've worked on from January 1st, 2011 to present; is that fair?  Again, because I'm not sure what I am allowed to release on to release or how I'd go about doing it, it's simply not something I've ever done before. I don't have a list, so I don't have anywhere to start with, so  Well, you have produced in the past a list of all the cases that you've testified in and provided deposition testimony or arbitration testimony; isn't that true?
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23		would fully show what I have authored or what I've reviewe that are authored by others, but it's possible. Again, I haven't performed that search. I don't know if it's possible.  Could you do that for me when we stop for today? Becaus would like to see your reports from January 1st, 2011 to present in this case. If you tell me that you've tried and that you've come up with some, but you can't tell me with a hundred percent certainty that that it is every report that you've authored, that would be more satisfactory than telling me that you haven't even tried to find them. So I would like you to make that effort to see if you can find any of your reports, okay?  Well, first I have to see what's even possible and what it would entail doing, and then what it will entail from any	8 d 9 10 11 12 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q A A	what cases you've worked on from January 1st, 2011 to present?  Again, I don't know. I just use it to enter my time, so I'm not sure what the capabilities of that system actually are. It's possible, I just don't know. I've never attempted that.  But at this point you haven't tried to see which cases you've worked on from January 1st, 2011 to present; is that fair?  Again, because I'm not sure what I am allowed to release on trelease or how I'd go about doing it, it's simply not something I've ever done before. I don't have a list, so I don't have anywhere to start with, so  Well, you have produced in the past a list of all the cases that you've testified in and provided deposition testimony or arbitration testimony; isn't that true?  That's correct.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21		would fully show what I have authored or what I've reviewe that are authored by others, but it's possible. Again, I haven't performed that search. I don't know if it's possible.  Could you do that for me when we stop for today? Becaus would like to see your reports from January 1st, 2011 to present in this case. If you tell me that you've tried and that you've come up with some, but you can't tell me with a hundred percent certainty that that it is every report that you've authored, that would be more satisfactory than telling me that you haven't even tried to find them. So I would like you to make that effort to see if you can find any of your reports, okay?  Well, first I have to see what's even possible and what it	8 d 9 10 11 12 l I 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q A	what cases you've worked on from January 1st, 2011 to present?  Again, I don't know. I just use it to enter my time, so I'm not sure what the capabilities of that system actually are. It's possible, I just don't know. I've never attempted that.  But at this point you haven't tried to see which cases you've worked on from January 1st, 2011 to present; is that fair?  Again, because I'm not sure what I am allowed to release not release or how I'd go about doing it, it's simply not something I've ever done before. I don't have a list, so I don't have anywhere to start with, so  Well, you have produced in the past a list of all the cases that you've testified in and provided deposition testimony or arbitration testimony; isn't that true?

3 (Pages 9 to 12)

1 A 2 3 4 5 Q 6 7 A 8 Q 9 10 11 12 A 13 Q 14 15 A 16 Q 17 18 A 19 20 21 22 23 Q 24 25 A	Q A Q A Q A	Possibly. There's certainly times in which I haven't authored reports in various states, so that list alone just tells me where I've testified, not any other additional work that I might or might not have performed.  Okay. Can you hand me the documents that you have broughthat are responsive to the subpoena?  Basically it's everything I have here today.  So let me ask you a few questions about the report that you authored for Laura Wolf. First of all, does this report contain your opinions that you formed based on your investigation and analysis of this file?  Correct.  And have you reviewed it in preparation for your deposition today?  The report, yes.  Do you have any changes, edits, modifications that you four were appropriate when you reviewed it?  Not that I'm aware of, but it could be. I can't see the forest for the trees because I'm re-reviewing what I've already authored, so there certainly could be something I'm overlooking, but because I'm reading it in a different light, I don't notice anything significant.  When you authored your report you knew that this case was in the sum of the property of the second of the property of the second	1 1 1 1 1	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Q A Q A	perspective?  Again, as I've answered multiple times, I'm simply presenting scientific facts.  Do you ever hold yourself out as being someone who defends motor vehicle cases, collisions?  I do not. But obviously as I sit here today, I'm working on the defendant's side, so somebody could make that implication, but I don't state that I'm working as a person of one side or the other.  Have you ever held yourself out as someone who defends motovehicle cases?  A similar answer. I've never stated that I do one thing or the other, but obviously yes, I have worked where somebody has used my information in defending a motor vehicle accident.  What about your company, ARCCA? Have they ever marketed held themselves out or advertised themselves as being a company that should be hired to defend motor vehicle cases?  It's certainly possible. I mean, they can market the
3 4 5 Q 6 7 A 8 Q 9 10 11 12 A 13 Q 14 15 A 16 Q 17 18 A 19 20 21 22 23 Q 24	Q A Q A Q A	tells me where I've testified, not any other additional work that I might or might not have performed.  Okay. Can you hand me the documents that you have broughthat are responsive to the subpoena?  Basically it's everything I have here today.  So let me ask you a few questions about the report that you authored for Laura Wolf. First of all, does this report contain your opinions that you formed based on your investigation and analysis of this file?  Correct.  And have you reviewed it in preparation for your deposition today?  The report, yes.  Do you have any changes, edits, modifications that you four were appropriate when you reviewed it?  Not that I'm aware of, but it could be. I can't see the forest for the trees because I'm re-reviewing what I've already authored, so there certainly could be something I'm overlooking, but because I'm reading it in a different light, I don't notice anything significant.	nt	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 8 9 9 8 9 9 8 9 9 8 9 8 9 9 8 9 9 8 8 9 8 8 9 8 9 8 8 9 8 8 9 8 8 9 8 9 8 9 8 9 8 9 8 9 8 9 8 9 8 8 9 8 9 8 8 9 8 8 9 8 9 8 9 8 8 9 8 8 7 8 8 8 9 8 8 9 8 8 9 8 7 8 8 8 8	Q A Q A	presenting scientific facts.  Do you ever hold yourself out as being someone who defends motor vehicle cases, collisions?  I do not. But obviously as I sit here today, I'm working on the defendant's side, so somebody could make that implication, but I don't state that I'm working as a person of one side or the other.  Have you ever held yourself out as someone who defends moto vehicle cases?  A similar answer. I've never stated that I do one thing or the other, but obviously yes, I have worked where somebody has used my information in defending a motor vehicle accident.  What about your company, ARCCA? Have they ever marketed held themselves out or advertised themselves as being a company that should be hired to defend motor vehicle cases?
4 5 Q 6 7 A 8 Q 9 10 11 12 A 13 Q 14 15 A 16 Q 17 18 A 19 20 21 22 23 Q 24	Q A Q A Q A	that I might or might not have performed.  Okay. Can you hand me the documents that you have broughthat are responsive to the subpoena?  Basically it's everything I have here today.  So let me ask you a few questions about the report that you authored for Laura Wolf. First of all, does this report contain your opinions that you formed based on your investigation and analysis of this file?  Correct.  And have you reviewed it in preparation for your deposition today?  The report, yes.  Do you have any changes, edits, modifications that you four were appropriate when you reviewed it?  Not that I'm aware of, but it could be. I can't see the forest for the trees because I'm re-reviewing what I've already authored, so there certainly could be something I'm overlooking, but because I'm reading it in a different light, I don't notice anything significant.	nt	4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Q A Q	Do you ever hold yourself out as being someone who defends motor vehicle cases, collisions?  I do not. But obviously as I sit here today, I'm working on the defendant's side, so somebody could make that implication, but I don't state that I'm working as a person of one side or the other.  Have you ever held yourself out as someone who defends moto vehicle cases?  A similar answer. I've never stated that I do one thing or the other, but obviously yes, I have worked where somebody has used my information in defending a motor vehicle accident.  What about your company, ARCCA? Have they ever marketed held themselves out or advertised themselves as being a company that should be hired to defend motor vehicle cases?
5 Q 6 7 A 8 Q 9 10 11 12 A 13 Q 14 15 A 16 Q 17 18 A 19 20 21 22 23 Q 24	Q A Q A Q A	Okay. Can you hand me the documents that you have broughthat are responsive to the subpoena?  Basically it's everything I have here today.  So let me ask you a few questions about the report that you authored for Laura Wolf. First of all, does this report contain your opinions that you formed based on your investigation and analysis of this file?  Correct.  And have you reviewed it in preparation for your deposition today?  The report, yes.  Do you have any changes, edits, modifications that you four were appropriate when you reviewed it?  Not that I'm aware of, but it could be. I can't see the forest for the trees because I'm re-reviewing what I've already authored, so there certainly could be something I'm overlooking, but because I'm reading it in a different light, I don't notice anything significant.	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2	5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Q A Q	motor vehicle cases, collisions?  I do not. But obviously as I sit here today, I'm working on the defendant's side, so somebody could make that implication, but I don't state that I'm working as a person of one side or the other.  Have you ever held yourself out as someone who defends moto vehicle cases?  A similar answer. I've never stated that I do one thing or the other, but obviously yes, I have worked where somebody has used my information in defending a motor vehicle accident.  What about your company, ARCCA? Have they ever marketed held themselves out or advertised themselves as being a company that should be hired to defend motor vehicle cases?
6 7 A 8 Q 9 10 11 12 A 13 Q 14 15 A 16 Q 17 18 A 19 20 21 22 23 Q 24	A Q A Q A Q	that are responsive to the subpoena?  Basically it's everything I have here today.  So let me ask you a few questions about the report that you authored for Laura Wolf. First of all, does this report contain your opinions that you formed based on your investigation and analysis of this file?  Correct.  And have you reviewed it in preparation for your deposition today?  The report, yes.  Do you have any changes, edits, modifications that you four were appropriate when you reviewed it?  Not that I'm aware of, but it could be. I can't see the forest for the trees because I'm re-reviewing what I've already authored, so there certainly could be something I'm overlooking, but because I'm reading it in a different light, I don't notice anything significant.	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2	6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q A Q	I do not. But obviously as I sit here today, I'm working on the defendant's side, so somebody could make that implication, but I don't state that I'm working as a person of one side or the other.  Have you ever held yourself out as someone who defends moto vehicle cases?  A similar answer. I've never stated that I do one thing or the other, but obviously yes, I have worked where somebody has used my information in defending a motor vehicle accident.  What about your company, ARCCA? Have they ever marketed held themselves out or advertised themselves as being a company that should be hired to defend motor vehicle cases?
7 A 8 Q 9 10 11 12 A 13 Q 14 15 A 16 Q 17 18 A 19 20 21 22 23 Q 24	Q A Q A	Basically it's everything I have here today.  So let me ask you a few questions about the report that you authored for Laura Wolf. First of all, does this report contain your opinions that you formed based on your investigation and analysis of this file?  Correct.  And have you reviewed it in preparation for your deposition today?  The report, yes.  Do you have any changes, edits, modifications that you found were appropriate when you reviewed it?  Not that I'm aware of, but it could be. I can't see the forest for the trees because I'm re-reviewing what I've already authored, so there certainly could be something I'm overlooking, but because I'm reading it in a different light, I don't notice anything significant.	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2	7 8 9 0 1 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q A Q	the defendant's side, so somebody could make that implication, but I don't state that I'm working as a person of one side or the other.  Have you ever held yourself out as someone who defends motovehicle cases?  A similar answer. I've never stated that I do one thing or the other, but obviously yes, I have worked where somebody has used my information in defending a motor vehicle accident.  What about your company, ARCCA? Have they ever marketed held themselves out or advertised themselves as being a company that should be hired to defend motor vehicle cases?
8 Q 9 10 11 12 A 13 Q 14 15 A 16 Q 17 18 A 19 20 21 22 23 Q 24	Q A Q A	So let me ask you a few questions about the report that you authored for Laura Wolf. First of all, does this report contain your opinions that you formed based on your investigation and analysis of this file?  Correct.  And have you reviewed it in preparation for your deposition today?  The report, yes.  Do you have any changes, edits, modifications that you four were appropriate when you reviewed it?  Not that I'm aware of, but it could be. I can't see the forest for the trees because I'm re-reviewing what I've already authored, so there certainly could be something I'm overlooking, but because I'm reading it in a different light, I don't notice anything significant.	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2	8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Q	implication, but I don't state that I'm working as a person of one side or the other.  Have you ever held yourself out as someone who defends moto vehicle cases?  A similar answer. I've never stated that I do one thing or the other, but obviously yes, I have worked where somebody has used my information in defending a motor vehicle accident.  What about your company, ARCCA? Have they ever marketed held themselves out or advertised themselves as being a company that should be hired to defend motor vehicle cases?
9 10 11 12 A 13 Q 14 15 A 16 Q 17 18 A 19 20 21 22 23 Q 24	A Q A Q	authored for Laura Wolf. First of all, does this report contain your opinions that you formed based on your investigation and analysis of this file?  Correct.  And have you reviewed it in preparation for your deposition today?  The report, yes.  Do you have any changes, edits, modifications that you four were appropriate when you reviewed it?  Not that I'm aware of, but it could be. I can't see the forest for the trees because I'm re-reviewing what I've already authored, so there certainly could be something I'm overlooking, but because I'm reading it in a different light, I don't notice anything significant.	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2	9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Q	of one side or the other.  Have you ever held yourself out as someone who defends moto vehicle cases?  A similar answer. I've never stated that I do one thing or the other, but obviously yes, I have worked where somebody has used my information in defending a motor vehicle accident.  What about your company, ARCCA? Have they ever marketed held themselves out or advertised themselves as being a company that should be hired to defend motor vehicle cases?
10 11 12 A 13 Q 14 15 A 16 Q 17 18 A 19 20 21 22 23 Q 24	A Q A Q	contain your opinions that you formed based on your investigation and analysis of this file?  Correct.  And have you reviewed it in preparation for your deposition today?  The report, yes.  Do you have any changes, edits, modifications that you four were appropriate when you reviewed it?  Not that I'm aware of, but it could be. I can't see the forest for the trees because I'm re-reviewing what I've already authored, so there certainly could be something I'm overlooking, but because I'm reading it in a different light, I don't notice anything significant.	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2	0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Q	Have you ever held yourself out as someone who defends moto vehicle cases?  A similar answer. I've never stated that I do one thing or the other, but obviously yes, I have worked where somebody has used my information in defending a motor vehicle accident.  What about your company, ARCCA? Have they ever marketed held themselves out or advertised themselves as being a company that should be hired to defend motor vehicle cases?
11 12 A 13 Q 14 15 A 16 Q 17 18 A 19 20 21 22 23 Q 24	A Q A Q	contain your opinions that you formed based on your investigation and analysis of this file?  Correct.  And have you reviewed it in preparation for your deposition today?  The report, yes.  Do you have any changes, edits, modifications that you four were appropriate when you reviewed it?  Not that I'm aware of, but it could be. I can't see the forest for the trees because I'm re-reviewing what I've already authored, so there certainly could be something I'm overlooking, but because I'm reading it in a different light, I don't notice anything significant.	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Q	vehicle cases?  A similar answer. I've never stated that I do one thing or the other, but obviously yes, I have worked where somebody has used my information in defending a motor vehicle accident.  What about your company, ARCCA? Have they ever marketed held themselves out or advertised themselves as being a company that should be hired to defend motor vehicle cases?
12 A 13 Q 14 15 A 16 Q 17 18 A 19 20 21 22 23 Q 24	A Q A Q	investigation and analysis of this file?  Correct.  And have you reviewed it in preparation for your deposition today?  The report, yes.  Do you have any changes, edits, modifications that you found were appropriate when you reviewed it?  Not that I'm aware of, but it could be. I can't see the forest for the trees because I'm re-reviewing what I've already authored, so there certainly could be something I'm overlooking, but because I'm reading it in a different light, I don't notice anything significant.	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q	vehicle cases?  A similar answer. I've never stated that I do one thing or the other, but obviously yes, I have worked where somebody has used my information in defending a motor vehicle accident.  What about your company, ARCCA? Have they ever marketed held themselves out or advertised themselves as being a company that should be hired to defend motor vehicle cases?
13 Q 14 15 A 16 Q 17 18 A 19 20 21 22 23 Q 24	A Q A Q	Correct.  And have you reviewed it in preparation for your deposition today?  The report, yes.  Do you have any changes, edits, modifications that you found were appropriate when you reviewed it?  Not that I'm aware of, but it could be. I can't see the forest for the trees because I'm re-reviewing what I've already authored, so there certainly could be something I'm overlooking, but because I'm reading it in a different light, I don't notice anything significant.	1 1 1 1 1 1 2	3 4 5 6 7 8	Q	the other, but obviously yes, I have worked where somebody has used my information in defending a motor vehicle accident.  What about your company, ARCCA? Have they ever marketed held themselves out or advertised themselves as being a company that should be hired to defend motor vehicle cases?
13 Q 14 15 A 16 Q 17 18 A 19 20 21 22 23 Q 24	Q A Q A	And have you reviewed it in preparation for your deposition today?  The report, yes.  Do you have any changes, edits, modifications that you four owere appropriate when you reviewed it?  Not that I'm aware of, but it could be. I can't see the forest for the trees because I'm re-reviewing what I've already authored, so there certainly could be something I'm overlooking, but because I'm reading it in a different light, I don't notice anything significant.	1 1 1 1 1 1 2	4 5 6 7 8	Q	the other, but obviously yes, I have worked where somebody has used my information in defending a motor vehicle accident.  What about your company, ARCCA? Have they ever marketed held themselves out or advertised themselves as being a company that should be hired to defend motor vehicle cases?
14 15 A 16 Q 17 18 A 19 20 21 22 23 Q 24	A Q A	today?  The report, yes.  Do you have any changes, edits, modifications that you four over appropriate when you reviewed it?  Not that I'm aware of, but it could be. I can't see the forest for the trees because I'm re-reviewing what I've already authored, so there certainly could be something I'm overlooking, but because I'm reading it in a different light, I don't notice anything significant.	1 1 1 1 1 1 2	4 5 6 7 8		has used my information in defending a motor vehicle accident.  What about your company, ARCCA? Have they ever marketed held themselves out or advertised themselves as being a company that should be hired to defend motor vehicle cases?
15 A 16 Q 17 18 A 19 20 21 22 23 Q 24	A Q A	The report, yes.  Do you have any changes, edits, modifications that you four owere appropriate when you reviewed it?  Not that I'm aware of, but it could be. I can't see the forest for the trees because I'm re-reviewing what I've already authored, so there certainly could be something I'm overlooking, but because I'm reading it in a different light, I don't notice anything significant.	1 1 1 1 1 2	5 6 7 8		accident.  What about your company, ARCCA? Have they ever marketed held themselves out or advertised themselves as being a company that should be hired to defend motor vehicle cases?
16 Q 17 18 A 19 20 21 22 23 Q 24	Q A	Do you have any changes, edits, modifications that you found were appropriate when you reviewed it?  Not that I'm aware of, but it could be. I can't see the forest for the trees because I'm re-reviewing what I've already authored, so there certainly could be something I'm overlooking, but because I'm reading it in a different light, I don't notice anything significant.	d 1 1 1 2	6 7 8 9		What about your company, ARCCA? Have they ever marketed held themselves out or advertised themselves as being a company that should be hired to defend motor vehicle cases?
17 18 A 19 20 21 22 23 Q 24	A Q	were appropriate when you reviewed it?  Not that I'm aware of, but it could be. I can't see the forest for the trees because I'm re-reviewing what I've already authored, so there certainly could be something I'm overlooking, but because I'm reading it in a different light, I don't notice anything significant.	1 1 1 2	7 8 9		held themselves out or advertised themselves as being a company that should be hired to defend motor vehicle cases?
18 A 19 20 21 22 23 Q 24	A Q	Not that I'm aware of, but it could be. I can't see the forest for the trees because I'm re-reviewing what I've already authored, so there certainly could be something I'm overlooking, but because I'm reading it in a different light, I don't notice anything significant.	1 1 2	8 9	A	company that should be hired to defend motor vehicle cases?
19 20 21 22 23 Q 24	Q	forest for the trees because I'm re-reviewing what I've already authored, so there certainly could be something I'm overlooking, but because I'm reading it in a different light, I don't notice anything significant.	1	9	A	* *
20 21 22 23 Q 24	Q	already authored, so there certainly could be something I'm overlooking, but because I'm reading it in a different light, I don't notice anything significant.	2		А	
21 22 23 Q 24	Q	overlooking, but because I'm reading it in a different light, I don't notice anything significant.		()		
22 23 Q 24	Q	light, I don't notice anything significant.	2			company as they see fit. I'm not in charge of the
23 Q 24	Q		_			marketing, so it's certainly something that they could
24		When you outhored your report you know that this case week	2			choose to do.
					Q	You use a term in your report, biomechanical failure. What
25 A		litigation; isn't that true?	2	4		do you mean by that?
	A —	I was under the assumption that it was, yes. There was, I	2	5	A	Basically it's a mechanical failure that's biologic in
		14				16
1		think, a deposition, at least, so obviously it appeared as		1		nature.
2		if it was.		2	Q	Do you mean the same thing as injury?
3 Q	Q	And you knew that people would be making decisions on this	S	3	A	No. I mean specifically mechanical failure that's biologic
4		case based on the report that you authored?		4		in nature.
5 A	A	Honestly, I just know that somebody asked me to produce a		5	Q	What's the difference between biomechanical failure and
6		report. What they choose to do with it, that's up to them.		6		injury?
7		So I end it where I produce a report and I allow somebody		7	Α	I would have to ask you to define injury.
8		else to use it as they see fit.		8	Q	Do you use the term injury?
9 Q	Q	When you expressed your opinions in your report you tried to	О	9	Α	Certainly at times I use, from a medical point of view, that
10		be fair?	1	0		they say somebody has been injured.
11 A	A	I'm simply presenting facts and scientific evidence.	1	1	Q	Sometimes you use the term biomechanical failure, sometin
12 Q	Q	You tried to be fair?	1	2		you use the term injury; isn't that fair?
13 A	A	Again, I'm simply presenting facts and information. I'm no	1	3	A	Well, it depends on what context. Sometimes it's a quote
14		picking sides or doing anything. Just presenting scientific	1			that somebody claims they were injured or something from
15		information.	1	5		another report, but certainly it's possible we use the term
16 Q	Q	And you try to be as accurate as you can be?	1			injury.
17 A		Certainly.	1		Q	What's the difference in the way that you use the terms
18 Q		You try to express all of your opinions?	1		•	biomechanical failure and injury when you use those terms?
19 A		I express the opinions that seem relevant. Obviously, I	1		A	Again, it would depend upon the context in which they were
20		don't know what might or might not be asked at time of trial	2			used to begin with.
21		or what might change as the matter proceeds, but at that	2		Q	Do you use those terms interchangeably?
22		point in time those were my relevant opinions.	2		A	I try not to because specifically, again, trying to allow
		And it sounds like when you're hired on to a case you don't	2		А	the readers of the report to understand exactly what we're
-	Ų					•
24 25		try to present any particular perspective in terms of taking sides or presenting a defense perspective or a plaintiff's	2			doing, I attempt to say biomechanical failure just so there's no confusion as to what I'm actually doing or what

4 (Pages 13 to 16)

		17			19
1		I'm analyzing or what my opinions are.	1		biomechanics that are claimed.
2	Q	Do you believe that it would be improper to use them	2	A	Well, obviously, parts of it is her physical movement insid
3		interchangeably?	3		the vehicle, again the forces that were placed upon her, and
4	A	Again, it depends on the context. It's possible they could	4		then as we note later in the report, any biomechanical
5		be. It depends upon your definition of injury.	5		failures that are being claimed as a result of this.
6	Q	Let me ask you this. You've authored a number of different	nt 6	Q	Has Laura Wolf ever claimed any biomechanical failures?
7		reports over the years. Have you used the terms	7	Α	Certainly, yes.
8		biomechanical failure and injury interchangeably?	8	Q	What biomechanical failures has she claimed?
9	A	I don't know about interchangeably, but as I said, I think	9	A	They are well documented in my report starting on page
10		I've tried to use biomechanical failure much more so now	10		three. Well, simply just on the bottom of page three.
11		because there appears to be some confusion as to what	11	Q	And so what you're talking about is cervical spine
12		biomechanics is and what a biomechanical failure is. So	12		strain/sprain, thoracic and lumbar spine sprain/strain, and
13		again, just to be precise and specific I attempt to say	13		right shoulder rotator cuff tear?
14		biomechanical failure.	14	Α	•
15	Q	You don't hold any healthcare credentials from the state of	15	Q	Aren't those the injuries that she's claiming?
16	`	Washington, do you?	16	A	These are biomechanical failures, as I note.
17	Α	I do not.	17	Q	I don't think she's ever called them biomechanical failures
18	Q	And you don't hold any healthcare credentials from any	18		I've never called them biomechanical failures. She said
19		state?	19		that she was injured and these are her injuries, her doctors
20	Α		20		have said that these are her injuries, but I haven't heard
21	Q		21		anyone call it biomechanical failures but you. Did you see
22	A	· ·			any reference to anyone calling this a biomechanical failure
23		view and educational background, it's certainly something	23		other than you?
24		that we've done quite a number of times and been allowed t			MR. NYE: Object to the form.
25		testify to quite a number of times as well.	25	Α	Again, as it states here, according to the documents this is
		18			20
1	0		1		
1	Q		1		what's reported in her records that these are the
2	A		2		biomechanical failures. Again, I'm looking at it from a
3		about diagnosing. Certainly in the world of biomechanics v			biomechanical point of view. That is what's in those
4		have to understand what has occurred, so to some people	4	0	documents.
5		that's called diagnosing an injury. We're specifically	5	Q	In any document do you see anyone ever call this a
6	0	looking at forensically what has occurred.	6		biomechanical failure?
7	Q	So you believe that you can diagnose injury?	7	Α	1 2
8	Α	Again, through education, training, background, and prior		0	documents. I don't recall honestly.
9		testimony it's certainly something I do. It's not something	9	Q	Is that a term that doctors typically use?
10		I'm not doing it for the public, I'm not working as a	10	Α	1
11		medical professional. I'm doing it solely from a	11		It might just be noted as sprain or strain or something like
12		biomechanist's point of view.	12	_	that.
13	Q		13	Q	You indicate in your report that you have experience with
14		retained ARCCA, Incorporated, to evaluate the subject	14		testing on human subjects. Describe for me what testing or
15		incident in relation to the forces and claimed biomechanics			human subjects you have experience with.
		involved in the incident of Laura Wolf.	16	A	Well, it's a very broad question, but I have conducted
16		1 171	17		testing on live human subjects looking into low
17		And I just want to ask some clarifications about that.			1 . 1.1 1
17 18		First of all, do you believe that some biomechanics were	18		accelerations, high accelerations, the effect of forces
17 18 19		First of all, do you believe that some biomechanics were claimed?	18 19		placed on the body. Just again, the easiest way to say it
17 18 19 20	A	First of all, do you believe that some biomechanics were claimed?  Certainly.	18 19 20		placed on the body. Just again, the easiest way to say it is biomechanics of the human body. Your question is so
17 18 19 20 21	Q	First of all, do you believe that some biomechanics were claimed?  Certainly.  And who are they being claimed by?	18 19 20 21		placed on the body. Just again, the easiest way to say it is biomechanics of the human body. Your question is so general it's difficult to answer.
17 18 19 20 21 22		First of all, do you believe that some biomechanics were claimed?  Certainly.  And who are they being claimed by?  Well, Laura Wolf or whoever is representing her. I'm not	18 19 20 21 22	Q	placed on the body. Just again, the easiest way to say it is biomechanics of the human body. Your question is so general it's difficult to answer.  Have you authored any papers based on human test studies.
17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q	First of all, do you believe that some biomechanics were claimed?  Certainly.  And who are they being claimed by?  Well, Laura Wolf or whoever is representing her. I'm not sure what she has specifically stated, but the documents	18 19 20 21 22 23		placed on the body. Just again, the easiest way to say it is biomechanics of the human body. Your question is so general it's difficult to answer.  Have you authored any papers based on human test studie involving human subjects?
17 18 19 20 21 22	Q	First of all, do you believe that some biomechanics were claimed?  Certainly.  And who are they being claimed by?  Well, Laura Wolf or whoever is representing her. I'm not sure what she has specifically stated, but the documents that I have received for her.	18 19 20 21 22	Q A	placed on the body. Just again, the easiest way to say it is biomechanics of the human body. Your question is so general it's difficult to answer.  Have you authored any papers based on human test studies.

2 actually in the reports, but certainly a number of these 3 papers that I've authored, some form of live human subject 4 testing has been performed looking into these various 5 subjects. 6 Q Which articles? 7 A Well, certainly the first one noted, A Three-Dimensional 8 Nonlinear Kinematic Finite Element Model of the Human 9 Cervical Spine Under Dynamic Inertial Loading. The second 10 one, Seat Design, A Risk/Benefit Approach. And the fourth 10 Generally there's mult	olving forces to either a crash replicate the forces of a cash where ctually sitting in the seat. You to define that because where you say, we've certainly done events like about "we", I'm talking about you. e company I work for involving me. lo these tests solely by ourselves.
papers that I've authored, some form of live human subject testing has been performed looking into these various subjects.  Q Which articles? A Well, certainly the first one noted, A Three-Dimensional Nonlinear Kinematic Finite Element Model of the Human Cervical Spine Under Dynamic Inertial Loading. The second one, Seat Design, A Risk/Benefit Approach. And the fourth one, I think it's the same title as the first, A  you're the one that's at A That's why I asked you just replicating forces, that.  Q And I'm not talking at A The royal we and the Obviously, we don't d Generally there's mult myself and others, and	ctually sitting in the seat.  You to define that because where you say, we've certainly done events like  about "we", I'm talking about you. e company I work for involving me.
papers that I've authored, some form of live human subject testing has been performed looking into these various subjects. Q Which articles? A Well, certainly the first one noted, A Three-Dimensional Nonlinear Kinematic Finite Element Model of the Human Cervical Spine Under Dynamic Inertial Loading. The second one, Seat Design, A Risk/Benefit Approach. And the fourth one, I think it's the same title as the first, A  you're the one that's at A That's why I asked you just replicating forces, for that.  Q And I'm not talking at A The royal we and the Obviously, we don't d Generally there's mult myself and others, and	ctually sitting in the seat.  You to define that because where you say, we've certainly done events like  about "we", I'm talking about you. e company I work for involving me.
4 testing has been performed looking into these various 5 subjects. 6 Q Which articles? 7 A Well, certainly the first one noted, A Three-Dimensional 8 Nonlinear Kinematic Finite Element Model of the Human 9 Cervical Spine Under Dynamic Inertial Loading. The second 10 one, Seat Design, A Risk/Benefit Approach. And the fourth 11 one, I think it's the same title as the first, A  4 A That's why I asked you just replicating forces, that. 7 Q And I'm not talking at A The royal we and the Obviously, we don't done, Seat Design, A Risk/Benefit Approach. And the fourth one, I think it's the same title as the first, A  11 myself and others, and	, we've certainly done events like about "we", I'm talking about you. e company I work for involving me.
5 subjects. 6 Q Which articles? 6 Well, certainly the first one noted, A Three-Dimensional 8 Nonlinear Kinematic Finite Element Model of the Human 9 Cervical Spine Under Dynamic Inertial Loading. The second 10 one, Seat Design, A Risk/Benefit Approach. And the fourth 11 one, I think it's the same title as the first, A  5 just replicating forces, 6 that. 7 Q And I'm not talking a 8 A The royal we and the 9 Obviously, we don't d 10 Generally there's mult 11 myself and others, and	, we've certainly done events like about "we", I'm talking about you. e company I work for involving me.
6 Q Which articles? 6 that. 7 A Well, certainly the first one noted, A Three-Dimensional 8 Nonlinear Kinematic Finite Element Model of the Human 9 Cervical Spine Under Dynamic Inertial Loading. The second 10 one, Seat Design, A Risk/Benefit Approach. And the fourth 11 one, I think it's the same title as the first, A 12 that. 7 Q And I'm not talking a A The royal we and the Obviously, we don't descend the fourth one, Seat Design, A Risk/Benefit Approach. And the fourth one, I think it's the same title as the first, A 11 myself and others, and	about "we", I'm talking about you. e company I work for involving me.
7 A Well, certainly the first one noted, A Three-Dimensional 8 Nonlinear Kinematic Finite Element Model of the Human 9 Cervical Spine Under Dynamic Inertial Loading. The second 10 one, Seat Design, A Risk/Benefit Approach. And the fourth 11 one, I think it's the same title as the first, A 12 Q And I'm not talking a A The royal we and the Obviously, we don't d Generally there's mult 11 myself and others, and	e company I work for involving me.
Nonlinear Kinematic Finite Element Model of the Human Cervical Spine Under Dynamic Inertial Loading. The second one, Seat Design, A Risk/Benefit Approach. And the fourth one, I think it's the same title as the first, A  Nonlinear Kinematic Finite Element Model of the Human B A The royal we and the Obviously, we don't d Generally there's mult myself and others, and	e company I work for involving me.
9 Cervical Spine Under Dynamic Inertial Loading. The second 9 Obviously, we don't d 10 one, Seat Design, A Risk/Benefit Approach. And the fourth 11 one, I think it's the same title as the first, A 11 myself and others, and	
one, Seat Design, A Risk/Benefit Approach. And the fourth one, I think it's the same title as the first, A 11 myself and others, and	to these tests solely by ourselves.
one, I think it's the same title as the first, A 11 myself and others, and	tiple people involved. So "we" meaning
	d one myself being a participant as
12 Three-Dimensional Nonlinear Kinematic Time Woder of the 12 wen.	d one mysen being a participant as
Human Cervical Spine Under Dynamic Inertial Loading. I 13 Q So tell me about the	tests that you've done where you're the
	Probst. I'm not curious about
	*
we've done some slip-and-fall analyses. I'm not sure if it  16 A What do you want to	
	tests you did. Describe them for me.
Analysis of Slip, Trip and Fall Injuries. And then 18 How many? Let's star	
	t something I keep track of.
	or me what you've actually participated
	terms of testing involving crashes
22 studies? 22 or replication of crash	
	going to object for a second. You
	forth between testing he's involved in
25 bigger picture study of those events and scenarios, again 25 generally versus testing	ng where it sounds like you're
22	24
1 certainly we've conducted live human subject testing. I 1 wondering if he's actual	ally the test subject. So if maybe
2 don't know specifically for those reports. 2 you can clarify what you	ou're talking about?
3 Q Do any of those reports identify specifically how many human 3 MR. ELDER: Y	Your objection is noted. Could you
4 beings were tested as part of generating that article? 4 read back the question	n?
5 A Again, I don't know as I sit here today. 5 (Pending ques	stion read back.)
6 Q Have you participated yourself in any crash tests involving 6 A I guess I would have	to ask for clarification.
7 automobiles where you were inside the vehicle during the 7 Participation. I can co	onduct a test and I'm participating
8 crash test? 8 in the test. If I'm actua	ally the one where the forces are
9 A I don't recall with a full-scale vehicle. We certainly have 9 being applied to my pe	erson or I'm the test subject?
2 13 I don't recan with a run-scale vehicle. We certainly have   9 being applied to my pe	3
used parts of vehicles where we've done live human testing, 10 Q Test subject.	
used parts of vehicles where we've done live human testing, 10 Q Test subject.	ay. I don't have a I'll try to
used parts of vehicles where we've done live human testing, and certainly I've been involved in that, but I'm not sure 11 A The test subject. Oka	·
used parts of vehicles where we've done live human testing, and certainly I've been involved in that, but I'm not sure about an entire vehicle, if you will. Certainly sometimes  10 Q Test subject. A The test subject. Oka	ay. I don't have a I'll try to
used parts of vehicles where we've done live human testing, and certainly I've been involved in that, but I'm not sure about an entire vehicle, if you will. Certainly sometimes we're looking at just we might only use the seat, we didn't  10 Q Test subject. A The test subject. Oka remember what we've we're looking at just we might only use the seat, we didn't sessence a rear-end coll	ay. I don't have a I'll try to done. I know we've conducted tests, it
used parts of vehicles where we've done live human testing, and certainly I've been involved in that, but I'm not sure about an entire vehicle, if you will. Certainly sometimes we're looking at just we might only use the seat, we didn't need the entire vehicle to do the type of testing we're  10 Q Test subject. A The test subject. Oka remember what we've 12 essence a rear-end coll produce rearward mov	ay. I don't have a I'll try to done. I know we've conducted tests, it lision type test or a force that would
used parts of vehicles where we've done live human testing, and certainly I've been involved in that, but I'm not sure about an entire vehicle, if you will. Certainly sometimes we're looking at just we might only use the seat, we didn't need the entire vehicle to do the type of testing we're performing.  10 Q Test subject. A The test subject. Oka remember what we've essence a rear-end coll produce rearward mov seat backs, head restra	ay. I don't have a I'll try to done. I know we've conducted tests, it lision type test or a force that would vement of an occupant looking at seats,
used parts of vehicles where we've done live human testing, and certainly I've been involved in that, but I'm not sure about an entire vehicle, if you will. Certainly sometimes we're looking at just we might only use the seat, we didn't need the entire vehicle to do the type of testing we're performing.  Q You're talking about situations where you're the one sitting  Q You're talking about situations where you're the one sitting  Q Test subject.  A The test subject. Oka remember what we've essence a rear-end coll produce rearward mov seat backs, head restra other paper we noted we	ay. I don't have a I'll try to done. I know we've conducted tests, it lision type test or a force that would vement of an occupant looking at seats, tints, various things like that. The where inverted Gz or negative Gz
used parts of vehicles where we've done live human testing, and certainly I've been involved in that, but I'm not sure about an entire vehicle, if you will. Certainly sometimes we're looking at just we might only use the seat, we didn't need the entire vehicle to do the type of testing we're performing.  Q You're talking about situations where you're the one sitting in the seat during the test, during the crash; is that  10 Q Test subject.  A The test subject. Oka remember what we've essence a rear-end coll produce rearward mov seat backs, head restra other paper we noted we have a pour testing to the seat backs. It thinks	ay. I don't have a I'll try to done. I know we've conducted tests, it lision type test or a force that would vement of an occupant looking at seats, aints, various things like that. The where inverted Gz or negative Gz we've done a variety of other things
used parts of vehicles where we've done live human testing, and certainly I've been involved in that, but I'm not sure about an entire vehicle, if you will. Certainly sometimes we're looking at just we might only use the seat, we didn't need the entire vehicle to do the type of testing we're performing.  Q You're talking about situations where you're the one sitting in the seat during the test, during the crash; is that right?  10 Q Test subject. A The test subject. Oka remember what we've essence a rear-end coll produce rearward mov seat backs, head restra other paper we noted we're accelerations. I think we're we're looking at	ay. I don't have a I'll try to done. I know we've conducted tests, ir lision type test or a force that would vement of an occupant looking at seats, aints, various things like that. The where inverted Gz or negative Gz we've done a variety of other things t lifting and moving things that are
used parts of vehicles where we've done live human testing, and certainly I've been involved in that, but I'm not sure about an entire vehicle, if you will. Certainly sometimes we're looking at just we might only use the seat, we didn't need the entire vehicle to do the type of testing we're performing.  Q You're talking about situations where you're the one sitting in the seat during the test, during the crash; is that right?  A We're not always looking at crashes. There are certainly  10 Q Test subject. A The test subject. Oka remember what we've essence a rear-end coll produce rearward mov seat backs, head restra other paper we noted we're accelerations. I think we're the one sitting accelerations. I think we're the one sitting accelerations. I think we're looking at not necessarily automore	ay. I don't have a I'll try to done. I know we've conducted tests, it lision type test or a force that would vement of an occupant looking at seats, unts, various things like that. The where inverted Gz or negative Gz we've done a variety of other things t lifting and moving things that are otive crash-related, but they're
used parts of vehicles where we've done live human testing, and certainly I've been involved in that, but I'm not sure about an entire vehicle, if you will. Certainly sometimes we're looking at just we might only use the seat, we didn't need the entire vehicle to do the type of testing we're performing.  Q You're talking about situations where you're the one sitting in the seat during the test, during the crash; is that right?  A We're not always looking at crashes. There are certainly other things we're doing with live human testing.	ay. I don't have a I'll try to done. I know we've conducted tests, it lision type test or a force that would vement of an occupant looking at seats, unts, various things like that. The where inverted Gz or negative Gz we've done a variety of other things at lifting and moving things that are otive crash-related, but they're ad upon the body, so slipping,
used parts of vehicles where we've done live human testing, and certainly I've been involved in that, but I'm not sure about an entire vehicle, if you will. Certainly sometimes we're looking at just we might only use the seat, we didn't need the entire vehicle to do the type of testing we're performing.  Q You're talking about situations where you're the one sitting in the seat during the test, during the crash; is that right?  A We're not always looking at crashes. There are certainly other things we're doing with live human testing.  Q Let me go back and ask this again. Have you done any  20 Test subject.  A The test subject. Oka remember what we've essence a rear-end coll produce rearward mov seat backs, head restra other paper we noted we're accelerations. I think we're produce rearward mov seat backs, head restra the accelerations. I think we're tripping, falling, lifting	ay. I don't have a I'll try to done. I know we've conducted tests, it lision type test or a force that would vement of an occupant looking at seats, aints, various things like that. The where inverted Gz or negative Gz we've done a variety of other things t lifting and moving things that are otive crash-related, but they're dupon the body, so slipping, g, moving, pushing, pulling, things
used parts of vehicles where we've done live human testing, and certainly I've been involved in that, but I'm not sure about an entire vehicle, if you will. Certainly sometimes we're looking at just we might only use the seat, we didn't need the entire vehicle to do the type of testing we're performing.  You're talking about situations where you're the one sitting in the seat during the test, during the crash; is that right?  We're not always looking at crashes. There are certainly other things we're doing with live human testing.  We're go back and ask this again. Have you done any automobile testing involving crashing where you've been  The test subject. A The test subject. Oka remember what we've essence a rear-end coll produce rearward mov seat backs, head restra other paper we noted we're accelerations. I think where we're looking at not necessarily automotic involving forces placed involving forces placed tripping, falling, lifting automobile testing involving crashing where you've been	ay. I don't have a I'll try to done. I know we've conducted tests, it lision type test or a force that would vement of an occupant looking at seats, uints, various things like that. The where inverted Gz or negative Gz we've done a variety of other things t lifting and moving things that are otive crash-related, but they're ad upon the body, so slipping, g, moving, pushing, pulling, things neral sense, that covers the
used parts of vehicles where we've done live human testing, and certainly I've been involved in that, but I'm not sure about an entire vehicle, if you will. Certainly sometimes we're looking at just we might only use the seat, we didn't need the entire vehicle to do the type of testing we're performing.  Q You're talking about situations where you're the one sitting in the seat during the test, during the crash; is that right?  A We're not always looking at crashes. There are certainly other things we're doing with live human testing.  Q Let me go back and ask this again. Have you done any automobile testing involving crashing where you've been inside either the vehicle or the seat that's replicating a  10 Q Test subject. A The test subject. Oka 11 A The test subject. Oka 12 remember what we've essence a rear-end coll 13 essence a rear-end coll 14 produce rearward mov 15 seat backs, head restra 16 other paper we noted we've 18 where we're looking at 19 not necessarily automore 19 involving forces placed 20 involving forces placed 21 Q Let me go back and ask this again. Have you done any 22 automobile testing involving crashing where you've been 23 inside either the vehicle or the seat that's replicating a 23 majority of them. I can	ay. I don't have a I'll try to done. I know we've conducted tests, it lision type test or a force that would vement of an occupant looking at seats, uints, various things like that. The where inverted Gz or negative Gz we've done a variety of other things t lifting and moving things that are otive crash-related, but they're dupon the body, so slipping, g, moving, pushing, pulling, things
used parts of vehicles where we've done live human testing, and certainly I've been involved in that, but I'm not sure about an entire vehicle, if you will. Certainly sometimes we're looking at just we might only use the seat, we didn't need the entire vehicle to do the type of testing we're performing.  Q You're talking about situations where you're the one sitting in the seat during the test, during the crash; is that right?  A We're not always looking at crashes. There are certainly other things we're doing with live human testing.  Q Let me go back and ask this again. Have you done any automobile testing involving crashing where you've been inside either the vehicle or the seat that's replicating a crash?  10 Q Test subject. A The test subject. Oka remember what we've essence a rear-end coll produce rearward mov seat backs, head restra other paper we noted we're accelerations. I think we're looking at accelerations. I think where we're looking at accelerations involving trashing where you've been involving forces placed tripping, falling, lifting automobile testing involving crashing where you've been inside either the vehicle or the seat that's replicating a crash?	ay. I don't have a I'll try to done. I know we've conducted tests, it lision type test or a force that would vement of an occupant looking at seats, uints, various things like that. The where inverted Gz or negative Gz we've done a variety of other things t lifting and moving things that are otive crash-related, but they're ad upon the body, so slipping, g, moving, pushing, pulling, things neral sense, that covers the

1		25			27
1		the test subject, and an article was written regarding the	1		I'm asking.
2		findings of the test that you were involved in?	2		The first question that I asked was whether part of your
3	A	I don't know I have not authored any articles where I	3		analysis is to get some idea of the severity of the
4		myself was a test subject. I don't know what has been	4		collision. And it sounds like the answer to that question
5		authored in my office by others in which I might have been a	5		is yes; is that correct?
6		test subject, but I have not authored any articles where I	6	Α	As I answered the question previously, step two of my
7		myself was a test subject. Generally that's not something	7		analysis is to quantify the nature of the subject incident
8		you would do scientifically.	8		in terms of forces, accelerations, and changes in velocity.
9	Q	· ·	9	Q	Okay. And the methodology that you're using is that you'
10	`	the paper as one of the test subjects; is that what you're	10	`	looking to see whether various components of the vehicle
11		saying?	11		have failed in the collision; is that fair?
12	Α	, ,	12	Α	Again to be specific, it's noted in my report we performed
13		you use somebody else, so you attempt to eliminate any bias,	13		what is known as a damage threshold speed change analysi
14		so you would not utilize yourself necessarily. Again it	14	Q	Correct. And as part of that you're looking to see whether
15		depends upon the test. But the type of work that I would	15	V	components on the vehicle have failed?
16		have been doing I don't think would have lent itself to me	16	Α	Not necessarily. We're looking at the difference between
17		being a test subject and also authoring a report.	17	Л	empirical testing of the same vehicle, similar vehicle, same
18	Q				make, model, same production run to our actual subject
19	Ų	articles in which you did testing on human subjects and	19		vehicle, and we're comparing the damage or the deformation
20		reported the findings on the human subjects as part of your	20		or the energy required to produce those changes.
			21	0	What you're doing is you know the fail point of certain
21		published article?		Q	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
22	Α		22		components; isn't that fair?
23		it wasn't necessarily the intent of those articles to	23	A	We know what occurs to a test vehicle at a given speed.
24		discuss what's happening to a live human test subject.	24	Q	And so if you know that a component is going to fail at, for
25		Again, throughout the research phase on a variety of these	25		example, a collision involving a certain range of speeds or
		26			28
1		and the second s			
		different articles, different types of live human subject	1		forces, and that component did not fail, then do you draw
2		different articles, different types of live human subject testing was performed, then that information was utilized ir	1 2		forces, and that component did not fail, then do you draw the conclusion that the collision must have involved forces
2					•
		testing was performed, then that information was utilized ir	2	A	the conclusion that the collision must have involved forces
3		testing was performed, then that information was utilized in some form or fashion, and it's not necessarily the intent of	2	A	the conclusion that the collision must have involved forces or speeds that are below the threshold of failure?
3 4		testing was performed, then that information was utilized in some form or fashion, and it's not necessarily the intent of the research, so I don't know if it would be noted	2 3 4	A	the conclusion that the collision must have involved forces or speeds that are below the threshold of failure?  I would say yes, in a general sense I would agree with you.
3 4 5		testing was performed, then that information was utilized in some form or fashion, and it's not necessarily the intent of the research, so I don't know if it would be noted specifically as here was a test conducted, here is the	2 3 4 5	A	the conclusion that the collision must have involved forces or speeds that are below the threshold of failure?  I would say yes, in a general sense I would agree with you, that we're comparing, again, empirical data from one test to
3 4 5 6	Q	testing was performed, then that information was utilized in some form or fashion, and it's not necessarily the intent of the research, so I don't know if it would be noted specifically as here was a test conducted, here is the result of that test of a live human subject in, I guess,	2 3 4 5 6	A	the conclusion that the collision must have involved forces or speeds that are below the threshold of failure?  I would say yes, in a general sense I would agree with you, that we're comparing, again, empirical data from one test to actual data from our subject incident and looking to see if
3 4 5 6 7	Q	testing was performed, then that information was utilized in some form or fashion, and it's not necessarily the intent of the research, so I don't know if it would be noted specifically as here was a test conducted, here is the result of that test of a live human subject in, I guess, maybe the terms in which you were asking the question.	2 3 4 5 6 7	A Q	the conclusion that the collision must have involved forces or speeds that are below the threshold of failure?  I would say yes, in a general sense I would agree with you, that we're comparing, again, empirical data from one test to actual data from our subject incident and looking to see if there's more or less structural change which would therefore
3 4 5 6 7 8	Q	testing was performed, then that information was utilized in some form or fashion, and it's not necessarily the intent of the research, so I don't know if it would be noted specifically as here was a test conducted, here is the result of that test of a live human subject in, I guess, maybe the terms in which you were asking the question.  Let me ask you a few questions about your methodology. Is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8		the conclusion that the collision must have involved forces or speeds that are below the threshold of failure?  I would say yes, in a general sense I would agree with you, that we're comparing, again, empirical data from one test to actual data from our subject incident and looking to see if there's more or less structural change which would therefore indicate more or less energy application.
3 4 5 6 7 8	Q	testing was performed, then that information was utilized in some form or fashion, and it's not necessarily the intent of the research, so I don't know if it would be noted specifically as here was a test conducted, here is the result of that test of a live human subject in, I guess, maybe the terms in which you were asking the question.  Let me ask you a few questions about your methodology. Is it fair to say that in analyzing a case like Laura Wolf's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8		the conclusion that the collision must have involved forces or speeds that are below the threshold of failure?  I would say yes, in a general sense I would agree with you, that we're comparing, again, empirical data from one test to actual data from our subject incident and looking to see if there's more or less structural change which would therefore indicate more or less energy application.  And so when you're looking at photographs and when you'
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q	testing was performed, then that information was utilized in some form or fashion, and it's not necessarily the intent of the research, so I don't know if it would be noted specifically as here was a test conducted, here is the result of that test of a live human subject in, I guess, maybe the terms in which you were asking the question.  Let me ask you a few questions about your methodology. Is it fair to say that in analyzing a case like Laura Wolf's case you want to form some opinion as to the severity of the collision?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9		the conclusion that the collision must have involved forces or speeds that are below the threshold of failure?  I would say yes, in a general sense I would agree with you, that we're comparing, again, empirical data from one test to actual data from our subject incident and looking to see if there's more or less structural change which would therefore indicate more or less energy application.  And so when you're looking at photographs and when you' looking at damage estimates, what you're really looking at
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10		testing was performed, then that information was utilized in some form or fashion, and it's not necessarily the intent of the research, so I don't know if it would be noted specifically as here was a test conducted, here is the result of that test of a live human subject in, I guess, maybe the terms in which you were asking the question.  Let me ask you a few questions about your methodology. Is it fair to say that in analyzing a case like Laura Wolf's case you want to form some opinion as to the severity of the collision?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10		the conclusion that the collision must have involved forces or speeds that are below the threshold of failure?  I would say yes, in a general sense I would agree with you, that we're comparing, again, empirical data from one test to actual data from our subject incident and looking to see if there's more or less structural change which would therefore indicate more or less energy application.  And so when you're looking at photographs and when you' looking at damage estimates, what you're really looking at is are the structures involved in the automobiles being
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11		testing was performed, then that information was utilized in some form or fashion, and it's not necessarily the intent of the research, so I don't know if it would be noted specifically as here was a test conducted, here is the result of that test of a live human subject in, I guess, maybe the terms in which you were asking the question.  Let me ask you a few questions about your methodology. Is it fair to say that in analyzing a case like Laura Wolf's case you want to form some opinion as to the severity of the collision?  Well, I think we note quite clearly, I guess it's on page	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11		the conclusion that the collision must have involved forces or speeds that are below the threshold of failure?  I would say yes, in a general sense I would agree with you that we're comparing, again, empirical data from one test to actual data from our subject incident and looking to see if there's more or less structural change which would therefore indicate more or less energy application.  And so when you're looking at photographs and when you' looking at damage estimates, what you're really looking at is are the structures involved in the automobiles being deformed, failing, or having other types of alterations as a
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12		testing was performed, then that information was utilized in some form or fashion, and it's not necessarily the intent of the research, so I don't know if it would be noted specifically as here was a test conducted, here is the result of that test of a live human subject in, I guess, maybe the terms in which you were asking the question.  Let me ask you a few questions about your methodology. Is it fair to say that in analyzing a case like Laura Wolf's case you want to form some opinion as to the severity of the collision?  Well, I think we note quite clearly, I guess it's on page three of my report, and this is an accepted methodology, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q	the conclusion that the collision must have involved forces or speeds that are below the threshold of failure?  I would say yes, in a general sense I would agree with you, that we're comparing, again, empirical data from one test to actual data from our subject incident and looking to see if there's more or less structural change which would therefore indicate more or less energy application.  And so when you're looking at photographs and when you'l looking at damage estimates, what you're really looking at is are the structures involved in the automobiles being deformed, failing, or having other types of alterations as a result of the collision?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13		testing was performed, then that information was utilized in some form or fashion, and it's not necessarily the intent of the research, so I don't know if it would be noted specifically as here was a test conducted, here is the result of that test of a live human subject in, I guess, maybe the terms in which you were asking the question.  Let me ask you a few questions about your methodology. Is it fair to say that in analyzing a case like Laura Wolf's case you want to form some opinion as to the severity of the collision?  Well, I think we note quite clearly, I guess it's on page three of my report, and this is an accepted methodology, and I think we even cite multiple references, that one of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q	the conclusion that the collision must have involved forces or speeds that are below the threshold of failure?  I would say yes, in a general sense I would agree with you, that we're comparing, again, empirical data from one test to actual data from our subject incident and looking to see if there's more or less structural change which would therefore indicate more or less energy application.  And so when you're looking at photographs and when you'l looking at damage estimates, what you're really looking at is are the structures involved in the automobiles being deformed, failing, or having other types of alterations as a result of the collision?  Potentially. Sometimes we're looking to see if there is
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15		testing was performed, then that information was utilized in some form or fashion, and it's not necessarily the intent of the research, so I don't know if it would be noted specifically as here was a test conducted, here is the result of that test of a live human subject in, I guess, maybe the terms in which you were asking the question.  Let me ask you a few questions about your methodology. Is it fair to say that in analyzing a case like Laura Wolf's case you want to form some opinion as to the severity of the collision?  Well, I think we note quite clearly, I guess it's on page three of my report, and this is an accepted methodology, and I think we even cite multiple references, that one of the steps is to quantify the nature of the subject incident in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q	the conclusion that the collision must have involved forces or speeds that are below the threshold of failure?  I would say yes, in a general sense I would agree with you, that we're comparing, again, empirical data from one test to actual data from our subject incident and looking to see if there's more or less structural change which would therefore indicate more or less energy application.  And so when you're looking at photographs and when you' looking at damage estimates, what you're really looking at is are the structures involved in the automobiles being deformed, failing, or having other types of alterations as a result of the collision?  Potentially. Sometimes we're looking to see if there is damage or is there no damage. Again it depends upon what
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16		testing was performed, then that information was utilized in some form or fashion, and it's not necessarily the intent of the research, so I don't know if it would be noted specifically as here was a test conducted, here is the result of that test of a live human subject in, I guess, maybe the terms in which you were asking the question.  Let me ask you a few questions about your methodology. Is it fair to say that in analyzing a case like Laura Wolf's case you want to form some opinion as to the severity of the collision?  Well, I think we note quite clearly, I guess it's on page three of my report, and this is an accepted methodology, and I think we even cite multiple references, that one of the steps is to quantify the nature of the subject incident in terms of forces, accelerations, and changes in velocity of the vehicle.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q	the conclusion that the collision must have involved forces or speeds that are below the threshold of failure?  I would say yes, in a general sense I would agree with you, that we're comparing, again, empirical data from one test to actual data from our subject incident and looking to see if there's more or less structural change which would therefore indicate more or less energy application.  And so when you're looking at photographs and when you'looking at damage estimates, what you're really looking at is are the structures involved in the automobiles being deformed, failing, or having other types of alterations as a result of the collision?  Potentially. Sometimes we're looking to see if there is damage or is there no damage. Again it depends upon what the incident is, what we're asked to do, how we're analyzing
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A	testing was performed, then that information was utilized in some form or fashion, and it's not necessarily the intent of the research, so I don't know if it would be noted specifically as here was a test conducted, here is the result of that test of a live human subject in, I guess, maybe the terms in which you were asking the question.  Let me ask you a few questions about your methodology. Is it fair to say that in analyzing a case like Laura Wolf's case you want to form some opinion as to the severity of the collision?  Well, I think we note quite clearly, I guess it's on page three of my report, and this is an accepted methodology, and I think we even cite multiple references, that one of the steps is to quantify the nature of the subject incident in terms of forces, accelerations, and changes in velocity of the vehicle.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q	the conclusion that the collision must have involved forces or speeds that are below the threshold of failure?  I would say yes, in a general sense I would agree with you, that we're comparing, again, empirical data from one test to actual data from our subject incident and looking to see if there's more or less structural change which would therefore indicate more or less energy application.  And so when you're looking at photographs and when you' looking at damage estimates, what you're really looking at is are the structures involved in the automobiles being deformed, failing, or having other types of alterations as a result of the collision?  Potentially. Sometimes we're looking to see if there is damage or is there no damage. Again it depends upon what the incident is, what we're asked to do, how we're analyzing it.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Q	testing was performed, then that information was utilized in some form or fashion, and it's not necessarily the intent of the research, so I don't know if it would be noted specifically as here was a test conducted, here is the result of that test of a live human subject in, I guess, maybe the terms in which you were asking the question.  Let me ask you a few questions about your methodology. Is it fair to say that in analyzing a case like Laura Wolf's case you want to form some opinion as to the severity of the collision?  Well, I think we note quite clearly, I guess it's on page three of my report, and this is an accepted methodology, and I think we even cite multiple references, that one of the steps is to quantify the nature of the subject incident in terms of forces, accelerations, and changes in velocity of the vehicle.  So is the answer to my question yes?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q	the conclusion that the collision must have involved forces or speeds that are below the threshold of failure?  I would say yes, in a general sense I would agree with you that we're comparing, again, empirical data from one test to actual data from our subject incident and looking to see if there's more or less structural change which would therefore indicate more or less energy application.  And so when you're looking at photographs and when you'looking at damage estimates, what you're really looking at is are the structures involved in the automobiles being deformed, failing, or having other types of alterations as a result of the collision?  Potentially. Sometimes we're looking to see if there is damage or is there no damage. Again it depends upon what the incident is, what we're asked to do, how we're analyzing it.  So let me give you a specific example. If a bumper is rated
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Q	testing was performed, then that information was utilized in some form or fashion, and it's not necessarily the intent of the research, so I don't know if it would be noted specifically as here was a test conducted, here is the result of that test of a live human subject in, I guess, maybe the terms in which you were asking the question.  Let me ask you a few questions about your methodology. Is it fair to say that in analyzing a case like Laura Wolf's case you want to form some opinion as to the severity of the collision?  Well, I think we note quite clearly, I guess it's on page three of my report, and this is an accepted methodology, and I think we even cite multiple references, that one of the steps is to quantify the nature of the subject incident in terms of forces, accelerations, and changes in velocity of the vehicle.  So is the answer to my question yes?  I think I answered it. I was just trying to be very specific.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q	the conclusion that the collision must have involved forces or speeds that are below the threshold of failure?  I would say yes, in a general sense I would agree with you, that we're comparing, again, empirical data from one test to actual data from our subject incident and looking to see if there's more or less structural change which would therefore indicate more or less energy application.  And so when you're looking at photographs and when you'looking at damage estimates, what you're really looking at is are the structures involved in the automobiles being deformed, failing, or having other types of alterations as a result of the collision?  Potentially. Sometimes we're looking to see if there is damage or is there no damage. Again it depends upon what the incident is, what we're asked to do, how we're analyzing it.  So let me give you a specific example. If a bumper is rated at five miles per hour and the bumper does not have failed
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Q A	testing was performed, then that information was utilized in some form or fashion, and it's not necessarily the intent of the research, so I don't know if it would be noted specifically as here was a test conducted, here is the result of that test of a live human subject in, I guess, maybe the terms in which you were asking the question.  Let me ask you a few questions about your methodology. Is it fair to say that in analyzing a case like Laura Wolf's case you want to form some opinion as to the severity of the collision?  Well, I think we note quite clearly, I guess it's on page three of my report, and this is an accepted methodology, and I think we even cite multiple references, that one of the steps is to quantify the nature of the subject incident in terms of forces, accelerations, and changes in velocity of the vehicle.  So is the answer to my question yes?  I think I answered it. I was just trying to be very specific.  Mr. Probst, I'm just going to ask you today, I'm asking you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q	the conclusion that the collision must have involved forces or speeds that are below the threshold of failure?  I would say yes, in a general sense I would agree with you, that we're comparing, again, empirical data from one test to actual data from our subject incident and looking to see if there's more or less structural change which would therefore indicate more or less energy application.  And so when you're looking at photographs and when you' looking at damage estimates, what you're really looking at is are the structures involved in the automobiles being deformed, failing, or having other types of alterations as a result of the collision?  Potentially. Sometimes we're looking to see if there is damage or is there no damage. Again it depends upon what the incident is, what we're asked to do, how we're analyzing it.  So let me give you a specific example. If a bumper is rated at five miles per hour and the bumper does not have failed components, then you would generally conclude that the collision must have been five miles per hour or less?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Q A	testing was performed, then that information was utilized in some form or fashion, and it's not necessarily the intent of the research, so I don't know if it would be noted specifically as here was a test conducted, here is the result of that test of a live human subject in, I guess, maybe the terms in which you were asking the question.  Let me ask you a few questions about your methodology. Is it fair to say that in analyzing a case like Laura Wolf's case you want to form some opinion as to the severity of the collision?  Well, I think we note quite clearly, I guess it's on page three of my report, and this is an accepted methodology, and I think we even cite multiple references, that one of the steps is to quantify the nature of the subject incident in terms of forces, accelerations, and changes in velocity of the vehicle.  So is the answer to my question yes? I think I answered it. I was just trying to be very specific.  Mr. Probst, I'm just going to ask you today, I'm asking you questions, very specific questions, and I'd like answers to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A	the conclusion that the collision must have involved forces or speeds that are below the threshold of failure?  I would say yes, in a general sense I would agree with you, that we're comparing, again, empirical data from one test to actual data from our subject incident and looking to see if there's more or less structural change which would therefore indicate more or less energy application.  And so when you're looking at photographs and when you' looking at damage estimates, what you're really looking at is are the structures involved in the automobiles being deformed, failing, or having other types of alterations as a result of the collision?  Potentially. Sometimes we're looking to see if there is damage or is there no damage. Again it depends upon what the incident is, what we're asked to do, how we're analyzing it.  So let me give you a specific example. If a bumper is rated at five miles per hour and the bumper does not have failed components, then you would generally conclude that the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Q A	testing was performed, then that information was utilized in some form or fashion, and it's not necessarily the intent of the research, so I don't know if it would be noted specifically as here was a test conducted, here is the result of that test of a live human subject in, I guess, maybe the terms in which you were asking the question.  Let me ask you a few questions about your methodology. Is it fair to say that in analyzing a case like Laura Wolf's case you want to form some opinion as to the severity of the collision?  Well, I think we note quite clearly, I guess it's on page three of my report, and this is an accepted methodology, and I think we even cite multiple references, that one of the steps is to quantify the nature of the subject incident in terms of forces, accelerations, and changes in velocity of the vehicle.  So is the answer to my question yes?  I think I answered it. I was just trying to be very specific.  Mr. Probst, I'm just going to ask you today, I'm asking you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q A	the conclusion that the collision must have involved forces or speeds that are below the threshold of failure?  I would say yes, in a general sense I would agree with you, that we're comparing, again, empirical data from one test to actual data from our subject incident and looking to see if there's more or less structural change which would therefore indicate more or less energy application.  And so when you're looking at photographs and when you' looking at damage estimates, what you're really looking at is are the structures involved in the automobiles being deformed, failing, or having other types of alterations as a result of the collision?  Potentially. Sometimes we're looking to see if there is damage or is there no damage. Again it depends upon what the incident is, what we're asked to do, how we're analyzing it.  So let me give you a specific example. If a bumper is rated at five miles per hour and the bumper does not have failed components, then you would generally conclude that the collision must have been five miles per hour or less?  I wouldn't simply look as it as what the bumper is rated

		29			31
1		jury could understand like a bumper and the type of it	1		photographs led you to believe that it's comparable to a
2		either fails or it doesn't fail in a collision, and the	2		five-mile-an-hour speed change for her Subaru Outback?
3		conclusions that you draw from that.	3	A	Again, I think we made it fairly clear in the report that
4		MR. NYE: Is that a question?	4		the only noted damage to the subject Subaru was to the
5	Α	It's a very generic question. Whether a bumper fails or	5		bumper cover. And to the trailer hitch itself, that it was,
6		doesn't fail, what conclusions can I draw?	6		in essence, pushed forward. And when you strike the rear of
7	Q	Yeah.	7		a Subaru at five miles per hour you sustain damage beyond
8	Α	That's so open-ended. I could answer it in any manner in	8		the bumper cover and so you have other components that wou
9		which I choose and that's not offering any insight into	9		be damaged indicating greater energy.
10		anything.	10	Q	What would you have to see in terms of the property damage
11	Q	Fair enough. Let me ask the questions this way. Did you	11		that is different in order to reach a conclusion that's
12		conclude in the context of Laura Wolf's collision that the	12		there's greater than five-mile-an-hour speed change for
13		motor vehicle collision must have occurred	13		Laura Wolf's Subaru?
14		Let me take that back. I'm going to start over.	14	Α	Basically what we noted in the report, that in the test
15		Did you conclude in the context of Laura Wolf's case	15		vehicle we had damage that went beyond the bumper cover. I
16		that the speed change of her Subaru was five miles per hour?	16		believe not only the bumper cover, but there was damage to
17	Α				the reinforcing bar itself, a structural portion of the
18		in velocity, correct.	18		bumper, and there was damage to that as well which didn't
19	Q	Let me ask you specifically. You added the word	19		occur in this case.
20	~	"comparable". What the does the word comparable mean in t		Q	And what are you referencing specifically in terms of the
21		specific context that you used it?	21		comparable? You're comparing Laura Wolf's vehicle damage
22	A	•	22		something else. What specifically are you comparing that
23		five miles per hour. It's four point nine to five	23		to?
24		point-something. So at the range of five miles per hour.	24	Α	Again, as we note in the report, the Insurance Institute for
		point sometimes. So at the range of five times per nour.		11	rigani, as we note in the report, the insurance institute for
25		So it's somewhere close to five-mile-per-hour, meaning	25		Highway Safety tested actually two 2000 Subaru Legacies in
25 ——		So it's somewhere close to five-mile-per-hour, meaning	25		Highway Safety tested actually two 2000 Subaru Legacies in
		30			32
1		30 comparable. You have an empirical test, they weren't	1		32 series of five-mile-per-hour impacts.
1 2		comparable. You have an empirical test, they weren't conducted at precisely five miles per hour, but as close as	1 2	Q	32 series of five-mile-per-hour impacts.  And let me make sure that I understand. You're using the
1 2 3		comparable. You have an empirical test, they weren't conducted at precisely five miles per hour, but as close as possible, and then in our incident it works out to be the	1 2 3	Q	series of five-mile-per-hour impacts.  And let me make sure that I understand. You're using the Insurance Institute for Highway Safety testing on Subaru
1 2 3 4		comparable. You have an empirical test, they weren't conducted at precisely five miles per hour, but as close as possible, and then in our incident it works out to be the same, so it's comparable.	1 2 3 4		series of five-mile-per-hour impacts.  And let me make sure that I understand. You're using the Insurance Institute for Highway Safety testing on Subaru Legacies. But Laura Wolf was in a Subaru Outback; correct?
1 2 3 4 5	Q	comparable. You have an empirical test, they weren't conducted at precisely five miles per hour, but as close as possible, and then in our incident it works out to be the same, so it's comparable.  So your word comparable, you just mean sort of approximate	1 2 3 4 ely 5	Q A	series of five-mile-per-hour impacts.  And let me make sure that I understand. You're using the Insurance Institute for Highway Safety testing on Subaru Legacies. But Laura Wolf was in a Subaru Outback; correct? Subaru has a weird naming convention. So the Subaru Legacies.
1 2 3 4 5		comparable. You have an empirical test, they weren't conducted at precisely five miles per hour, but as close as possible, and then in our incident it works out to be the same, so it's comparable.  So your word comparable, you just mean sort of approximate or in the range of?	1 2 3 4 ely 5 6		series of five-mile-per-hour impacts.  And let me make sure that I understand. You're using the Insurance Institute for Highway Safety testing on Subaru Legacies. But Laura Wolf was in a Subaru Outback; correct? Subaru has a weird naming convention. So the Subaru Lega is the same as the Subaru Outback. It's more of a trim
1 2 3 4 5	Q A	comparable. You have an empirical test, they weren't conducted at precisely five miles per hour, but as close as possible, and then in our incident it works out to be the same, so it's comparable.  So your word comparable, you just mean sort of approximate or in the range of?  Again, just because we weren't specific in noting the exact	1 2 3 4 ely 5		series of five-mile-per-hour impacts.  And let me make sure that I understand. You're using the Insurance Institute for Highway Safety testing on Subaru Legacies. But Laura Wolf was in a Subaru Outback; correct? Subaru has a weird naming convention. So the Subaru Lega is the same as the Subaru Outback. It's more of a trim level than an actual vehicle, so it's the same vehicle.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8		comparable. You have an empirical test, they weren't conducted at precisely five miles per hour, but as close as possible, and then in our incident it works out to be the same, so it's comparable.  So your word comparable, you just mean sort of approximate or in the range of?  Again, just because we weren't specific in noting the exact test speed at which the empirical testing was performed,	1 2 3 4 ely 5 6 7 8		series of five-mile-per-hour impacts.  And let me make sure that I understand. You're using the Insurance Institute for Highway Safety testing on Subaru Legacies. But Laura Wolf was in a Subaru Outback; correct? Subaru has a weird naming convention. So the Subaru Lega is the same as the Subaru Outback. It's more of a trim level than an actual vehicle, so it's the same vehicle.  Do they weigh the same?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7		comparable. You have an empirical test, they weren't conducted at precisely five miles per hour, but as close as possible, and then in our incident it works out to be the same, so it's comparable.  So your word comparable, you just mean sort of approximate or in the range of?  Again, just because we weren't specific in noting the exact test speed at which the empirical testing was performed, this isn't an approximation. We could note specifically at	1 2 3 4 4 sly 5 6 7	A	series of five-mile-per-hour impacts.  And let me make sure that I understand. You're using the Insurance Institute for Highway Safety testing on Subaru Legacies. But Laura Wolf was in a Subaru Outback; correct? Subaru has a weird naming convention. So the Subaru Lega is the same as the Subaru Outback. It's more of a trim level than an actual vehicle, so it's the same vehicle.  Do they weigh the same?  I don't have my file. I don't know if I printed everything
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8		comparable. You have an empirical test, they weren't conducted at precisely five miles per hour, but as close as possible, and then in our incident it works out to be the same, so it's comparable.  So your word comparable, you just mean sort of approximate or in the range of?  Again, just because we weren't specific in noting the exact test speed at which the empirical testing was performed, this isn't an approximation. We could note specifically at which the test speed was and say this is at above or below,	1 2 3 4 ely 5 6 7 8	A Q	series of five-mile-per-hour impacts.  And let me make sure that I understand. You're using the Insurance Institute for Highway Safety testing on Subaru Legacies. But Laura Wolf was in a Subaru Outback; correct? Subaru has a weird naming convention. So the Subaru Lega is the same as the Subaru Outback. It's more of a trim level than an actual vehicle, so it's the same vehicle.  Do they weigh the same?  I don't have my file. I don't know if I printed everything out from all those stats, but it would show that these
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8		comparable. You have an empirical test, they weren't conducted at precisely five miles per hour, but as close as possible, and then in our incident it works out to be the same, so it's comparable.  So your word comparable, you just mean sort of approximate or in the range of?  Again, just because we weren't specific in noting the exact test speed at which the empirical testing was performed, this isn't an approximation. We could note specifically at	1 2 3 4 8ly 5 6 7 8	A Q	series of five-mile-per-hour impacts.  And let me make sure that I understand. You're using the Insurance Institute for Highway Safety testing on Subaru Legacies. But Laura Wolf was in a Subaru Outback; correct Subaru has a weird naming convention. So the Subaru Lega is the same as the Subaru Outback. It's more of a trim level than an actual vehicle, so it's the same vehicle.  Do they weigh the same?  I don't have my file. I don't know if I printed everything out from all those stats, but it would show that these vehicles weigh the same, yes.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9		comparable. You have an empirical test, they weren't conducted at precisely five miles per hour, but as close as possible, and then in our incident it works out to be the same, so it's comparable.  So your word comparable, you just mean sort of approximate or in the range of?  Again, just because we weren't specific in noting the exact test speed at which the empirical testing was performed, this isn't an approximation. We could note specifically at which the test speed was and say this is at above or below,	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A Q	series of five-mile-per-hour impacts.  And let me make sure that I understand. You're using the Insurance Institute for Highway Safety testing on Subaru Legacies. But Laura Wolf was in a Subaru Outback; correct Subaru has a weird naming convention. So the Subaru Lega is the same as the Subaru Outback. It's more of a trim level than an actual vehicle, so it's the same vehicle.  Do they weigh the same?  I don't have my file. I don't know if I printed everything out from all those stats, but it would show that these
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10		comparable. You have an empirical test, they weren't conducted at precisely five miles per hour, but as close as possible, and then in our incident it works out to be the same, so it's comparable.  So your word comparable, you just mean sort of approximate or in the range of?  Again, just because we weren't specific in noting the exact test speed at which the empirical testing was performed, this isn't an approximation. We could note specifically at which the test speed was and say this is at above or below, but just in normal English terms we're saying it's comparable to.	1 2 3 4 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A Q A	series of five-mile-per-hour impacts.  And let me make sure that I understand. You're using the Insurance Institute for Highway Safety testing on Subaru Legacies. But Laura Wolf was in a Subaru Outback; correct Subaru has a weird naming convention. So the Subaru Lega is the same as the Subaru Outback. It's more of a trim level than an actual vehicle, so it's the same vehicle.  Do they weigh the same?  I don't have my file. I don't know if I printed everything out from all those stats, but it would show that these vehicles weigh the same, yes.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A	comparable. You have an empirical test, they weren't conducted at precisely five miles per hour, but as close as possible, and then in our incident it works out to be the same, so it's comparable.  So your word comparable, you just mean sort of approximate or in the range of?  Again, just because we weren't specific in noting the exact test speed at which the empirical testing was performed, this isn't an approximation. We could note specifically at which the test speed was and say this is at above or below, but just in normal English terms we're saying it's comparable to.	1 2 3 4 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A Q A	series of five-mile-per-hour impacts.  And let me make sure that I understand. You're using the Insurance Institute for Highway Safety testing on Subaru Legacies. But Laura Wolf was in a Subaru Outback; correct Subaru has a weird naming convention. So the Subaru Lega is the same as the Subaru Outback. It's more of a trim level than an actual vehicle, so it's the same vehicle. Do they weigh the same?  I don't have my file. I don't know if I printed everything out from all those stats, but it would show that these vehicles weigh the same, yes.  So you're comparing the damage to Laura Wolf's vehicle to the Insurance Institute for Highway Safety tests that they performed at collisions involving a speed change at five
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13	A	comparable. You have an empirical test, they weren't conducted at precisely five miles per hour, but as close as possible, and then in our incident it works out to be the same, so it's comparable.  So your word comparable, you just mean sort of approximate or in the range of?  Again, just because we weren't specific in noting the exact test speed at which the empirical testing was performed, this isn't an approximation. We could note specifically at which the test speed was and say this is at above or below, but just in normal English terms we're saying it's comparable to.  How did you arrive at the conclusion that the speed change	1 2 3 4 4 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Q A	series of five-mile-per-hour impacts.  And let me make sure that I understand. You're using the Insurance Institute for Highway Safety testing on Subaru Legacies. But Laura Wolf was in a Subaru Outback; correct. Subaru has a weird naming convention. So the Subaru Lega is the same as the Subaru Outback. It's more of a trim level than an actual vehicle, so it's the same vehicle.  Do they weigh the same?  I don't have my file. I don't know if I printed everything out from all those stats, but it would show that these vehicles weigh the same, yes.  So you're comparing the damage to Laura Wolf's vehicle to the Insurance Institute for Highway Safety tests that they
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A	comparable. You have an empirical test, they weren't conducted at precisely five miles per hour, but as close as possible, and then in our incident it works out to be the same, so it's comparable.  So your word comparable, you just mean sort of approximate or in the range of?  Again, just because we weren't specific in noting the exact test speed at which the empirical testing was performed, this isn't an approximation. We could note specifically at which the test speed was and say this is at above or below, but just in normal English terms we're saying it's comparable to.  How did you arrive at the conclusion that the speed change for Laura Wolf's Subaru was comparable to five miles per hour?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Q A	series of five-mile-per-hour impacts.  And let me make sure that I understand. You're using the Insurance Institute for Highway Safety testing on Subaru Legacies. But Laura Wolf was in a Subaru Outback; correct Subaru has a weird naming convention. So the Subaru Lega is the same as the Subaru Outback. It's more of a trim level than an actual vehicle, so it's the same vehicle. Do they weigh the same?  I don't have my file. I don't know if I printed everything out from all those stats, but it would show that these vehicles weigh the same, yes.  So you're comparing the damage to Laura Wolf's vehicle to the Insurance Institute for Highway Safety tests that they performed at collisions involving a speed change at five
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Q	comparable. You have an empirical test, they weren't conducted at precisely five miles per hour, but as close as possible, and then in our incident it works out to be the same, so it's comparable.  So your word comparable, you just mean sort of approximate or in the range of?  Again, just because we weren't specific in noting the exact test speed at which the empirical testing was performed, this isn't an approximation. We could note specifically at which the test speed was and say this is at above or below, but just in normal English terms we're saying it's comparable to.  How did you arrive at the conclusion that the speed change for Laura Wolf's Subaru was comparable to five miles per hour?	1 2 3 4 4 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Q A	series of five-mile-per-hour impacts.  And let me make sure that I understand. You're using the Insurance Institute for Highway Safety testing on Subaru Legacies. But Laura Wolf was in a Subaru Outback; correct Subaru has a weird naming convention. So the Subaru Lega is the same as the Subaru Outback. It's more of a trim level than an actual vehicle, so it's the same vehicle.  Do they weigh the same?  I don't have my file. I don't know if I printed everything out from all those stats, but it would show that these vehicles weigh the same, yes.  So you're comparing the damage to Laura Wolf's vehicle to the Insurance Institute for Highway Safety tests that they performed at collisions involving a speed change at five miles per hour and you found that they were comparable or
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Q	comparable. You have an empirical test, they weren't conducted at precisely five miles per hour, but as close as possible, and then in our incident it works out to be the same, so it's comparable.  So your word comparable, you just mean sort of approximate or in the range of?  Again, just because we weren't specific in noting the exact test speed at which the empirical testing was performed, this isn't an approximation. We could note specifically at which the test speed was and say this is at above or below, but just in normal English terms we're saying it's comparable to.  How did you arrive at the conclusion that the speed change for Laura Wolf's Subaru was comparable to five miles per hour?  Well, as I stated earlier, we conducted a damage threshold speed change analysis.	1 2 3 4 4 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Q A Q	series of five-mile-per-hour impacts.  And let me make sure that I understand. You're using the Insurance Institute for Highway Safety testing on Subaru Legacies. But Laura Wolf was in a Subaru Outback; correct. Subaru has a weird naming convention. So the Subaru Lega is the same as the Subaru Outback. It's more of a trim level than an actual vehicle, so it's the same vehicle. Do they weigh the same?  I don't have my file. I don't know if I printed everything out from all those stats, but it would show that these vehicles weigh the same, yes.  So you're comparing the damage to Laura Wolf's vehicle to the Insurance Institute for Highway Safety tests that they performed at collisions involving a speed change at five miles per hour and you found that they were comparable or similar; correct?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Q	comparable. You have an empirical test, they weren't conducted at precisely five miles per hour, but as close as possible, and then in our incident it works out to be the same, so it's comparable.  So your word comparable, you just mean sort of approximate or in the range of?  Again, just because we weren't specific in noting the exact test speed at which the empirical testing was performed, this isn't an approximation. We could note specifically at which the test speed was and say this is at above or below, but just in normal English terms we're saying it's comparable to.  How did you arrive at the conclusion that the speed change for Laura Wolf's Subaru was comparable to five miles per hour?  Well, as I stated earlier, we conducted a damage threshold speed change analysis.	1 2 3 4 4 15 16 17 18	A Q A A	series of five-mile-per-hour impacts.  And let me make sure that I understand. You're using the Insurance Institute for Highway Safety testing on Subaru Legacies. But Laura Wolf was in a Subaru Outback; correct? Subaru has a weird naming convention. So the Subaru Lega is the same as the Subaru Outback. It's more of a trim level than an actual vehicle, so it's the same vehicle. Do they weigh the same?  I don't have my file. I don't know if I printed everything out from all those stats, but it would show that these vehicles weigh the same, yes.  So you're comparing the damage to Laura Wolf's vehicle to the Insurance Institute for Highway Safety tests that they performed at collisions involving a speed change at five miles per hour and you found that they were comparable or similar; correct?  Correct.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Q	comparable. You have an empirical test, they weren't conducted at precisely five miles per hour, but as close as possible, and then in our incident it works out to be the same, so it's comparable.  So your word comparable, you just mean sort of approximate or in the range of?  Again, just because we weren't specific in noting the exact test speed at which the empirical testing was performed, this isn't an approximation. We could note specifically at which the test speed was and say this is at above or below, but just in normal English terms we're saying it's comparable to.  How did you arrive at the conclusion that the speed change for Laura Wolf's Subaru was comparable to five miles per hour?  Well, as I stated earlier, we conducted a damage threshold speed change analysis.  And what did you find in that regard that led you to the	1 2 3 4 4 15 16 17 18	A Q A A	series of five-mile-per-hour impacts.  And let me make sure that I understand. You're using the Insurance Institute for Highway Safety testing on Subaru Legacies. But Laura Wolf was in a Subaru Outback; correct' Subaru has a weird naming convention. So the Subaru Lega is the same as the Subaru Outback. It's more of a trim level than an actual vehicle, so it's the same vehicle.  Do they weigh the same?  I don't have my file. I don't know if I printed everything out from all those stats, but it would show that these vehicles weigh the same, yes.  So you're comparing the damage to Laura Wolf's vehicle to the Insurance Institute for Highway Safety tests that they performed at collisions involving a speed change at five miles per hour and you found that they were comparable or similar; correct?  Correct.  Did the Subaru Legacies used in the Insurance Institute for
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Q	comparable. You have an empirical test, they weren't conducted at precisely five miles per hour, but as close as possible, and then in our incident it works out to be the same, so it's comparable.  So your word comparable, you just mean sort of approximate or in the range of?  Again, just because we weren't specific in noting the exact test speed at which the empirical testing was performed, this isn't an approximation. We could note specifically at which the test speed was and say this is at above or below, but just in normal English terms we're saying it's comparable to.  How did you arrive at the conclusion that the speed change for Laura Wolf's Subaru was comparable to five miles per hour?  Well, as I stated earlier, we conducted a damage threshold speed change analysis.  And what did you find in that regard that led you to the conclusion that the speed change for Laura Wolf's Subaru was comparable to five miles per hour?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A Q A Q Q	series of five-mile-per-hour impacts.  And let me make sure that I understand. You're using the Insurance Institute for Highway Safety testing on Subaru Legacies. But Laura Wolf was in a Subaru Outback; correct's Subaru has a weird naming convention. So the Subaru Legacies is the same as the Subaru Outback. It's more of a trim level than an actual vehicle, so it's the same vehicle. Do they weigh the same?  I don't have my file. I don't know if I printed everything out from all those stats, but it would show that these vehicles weigh the same, yes.  So you're comparing the damage to Laura Wolf's vehicle to the Insurance Institute for Highway Safety tests that they performed at collisions involving a speed change at five miles per hour and you found that they were comparable or similar; correct?  Correct.  Did the Subaru Legacies used in the Insurance Institute for Highway Safety crash tests have tow hitches installed?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Q Q	comparable. You have an empirical test, they weren't conducted at precisely five miles per hour, but as close as possible, and then in our incident it works out to be the same, so it's comparable.  So your word comparable, you just mean sort of approximate or in the range of?  Again, just because we weren't specific in noting the exact test speed at which the empirical testing was performed, this isn't an approximation. We could note specifically at which the test speed was and say this is at above or below, but just in normal English terms we're saying it's comparable to.  How did you arrive at the conclusion that the speed change for Laura Wolf's Subaru was comparable to five miles per hour?  Well, as I stated earlier, we conducted a damage threshold speed change analysis.  And what did you find in that regard that led you to the conclusion that the speed change for Laura Wolf's Subaru was comparable to five miles per hour?	1 2 3 4 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Q A Q A Q A	series of five-mile-per-hour impacts.  And let me make sure that I understand. You're using the Insurance Institute for Highway Safety testing on Subaru Legacies. But Laura Wolf was in a Subaru Outback; correct. Subaru has a weird naming convention. So the Subaru Lega is the same as the Subaru Outback. It's more of a trim level than an actual vehicle, so it's the same vehicle.  Do they weigh the same?  I don't have my file. I don't know if I printed everything out from all those stats, but it would show that these vehicles weigh the same, yes.  So you're comparing the damage to Laura Wolf's vehicle to the Insurance Institute for Highway Safety tests that they performed at collisions involving a speed change at five miles per hour and you found that they were comparable or similar; correct?  Correct.  Did the Subaru Legacies used in the Insurance Institute for Highway Safety crash tests have tow hitches installed?  They did not.
1 2 3 4 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Q Q	comparable. You have an empirical test, they weren't conducted at precisely five miles per hour, but as close as possible, and then in our incident it works out to be the same, so it's comparable.  So your word comparable, you just mean sort of approximate or in the range of?  Again, just because we weren't specific in noting the exact test speed at which the empirical testing was performed, this isn't an approximation. We could note specifically at which the test speed was and say this is at above or below, but just in normal English terms we're saying it's comparable to.  How did you arrive at the conclusion that the speed change for Laura Wolf's Subaru was comparable to five miles per hour?  Well, as I stated earlier, we conducted a damage threshold speed change analysis.  And what did you find in that regard that led you to the conclusion that the speed change for Laura Wolf's Subaru was comparable to five miles per hour?  That the damage noted to her vehicle through photographs,	1 2 3 4 4 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Q A Q A Q A	series of five-mile-per-hour impacts.  And let me make sure that I understand. You're using the Insurance Institute for Highway Safety testing on Subaru Legacies. But Laura Wolf was in a Subaru Outback; correct. Subaru has a weird naming convention. So the Subaru Lega is the same as the Subaru Outback. It's more of a trim level than an actual vehicle, so it's the same vehicle. Do they weigh the same?  I don't have my file. I don't know if I printed everything out from all those stats, but it would show that these vehicles weigh the same, yes.  So you're comparing the damage to Laura Wolf's vehicle to the Insurance Institute for Highway Safety tests that they performed at collisions involving a speed change at five miles per hour and you found that they were comparable or similar; correct?  Correct.  Did the Subaru Legacies used in the Insurance Institute for Highway Safety crash tests have tow hitches installed?  They did not.  Is it significant that Ms. Wolf's Subaru Outback had a tow
1 2 3 4 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Q Q	comparable. You have an empirical test, they weren't conducted at precisely five miles per hour, but as close as possible, and then in our incident it works out to be the same, so it's comparable.  So your word comparable, you just mean sort of approximate or in the range of?  Again, just because we weren't specific in noting the exact test speed at which the empirical testing was performed, this isn't an approximation. We could note specifically at which the test speed was and say this is at above or below, but just in normal English terms we're saying it's comparable to.  How did you arrive at the conclusion that the speed change for Laura Wolf's Subaru was comparable to five miles per hour?  Well, as I stated earlier, we conducted a damage threshold speed change analysis.  And what did you find in that regard that led you to the conclusion that the speed change for Laura Wolf's Subaru was comparable to five miles per hour?  That the damage noted to her vehicle through photographs, repair records, and, I guess, repair invoices was comparable	1 2 3 4 4 8 19 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Q A Q Q A Q Q	series of five-mile-per-hour impacts.  And let me make sure that I understand. You're using the Insurance Institute for Highway Safety testing on Subaru Legacies. But Laura Wolf was in a Subaru Outback; correct? Subaru has a weird naming convention. So the Subaru Lega is the same as the Subaru Outback. It's more of a trim level than an actual vehicle, so it's the same vehicle. Do they weigh the same?  I don't have my file. I don't know if I printed everything out from all those stats, but it would show that these vehicles weigh the same, yes.  So you're comparing the damage to Laura Wolf's vehicle to the Insurance Institute for Highway Safety tests that they performed at collisions involving a speed change at five miles per hour and you found that they were comparable or similar; correct?  Correct.  Did the Subaru Legacies used in the Insurance Institute for Highway Safety crash tests have tow hitches installed?  They did not.  Is it significant that Ms. Wolf's Subaru Outback had a tow hitch that was involved in this collision?

8 (Pages 29 to 32)

		33			35
1		the analyses. The tow hitch is of less significance	1		the benefit of the doubt to Ms. Wolf that prior to this
2		structurally than the reinforcing bar. And again there was	2		incident the ball hitch was in some different location and
3		no damage beyond the instance of the bumper cover on this	3		that some deformation did, in fact, occur.
4		vehicle. So again it still shows a comparable energy	4	Q	How much force does it take to take a tow hitch on a Subar
5		between a test vehicle and the subject vehicle.	5		Outback and compress it in from its normal position to when
6	Q	And do you believe that it's fair to compare a collision	6		it's up against the bumper?
7	`	involving a tow hitch where the tow hitch is hit to	7	A	I haven't tested any and all Subaru Outbacks and all tow
8		collisions done by the Insurance Institute for Highway	8		hitches, but looking at this specific case it's about a
9		Safety involving vehicles that do not include tow hitches in	9		five-mile-per-hour change in velocity.
10		their collision?	10	Q	How do you know that?
11	Α	Certainly it is.	11	A	Again, we know quite clearly we can compare testing fro
12		MR. MAXWELL: Sam, can we take a break?	12		empirical testing where it's focalized loading to the rear
13		MR. ELDER: We'll take a break in a few minutes.	13		of a vehicle, which is what would occur when you contact a
14	0	What kind of tow hitch did Laura Wolf have on her Subaru	14		tow hitch, so you are comparing apples to apples, focalized
15	•	Outback? Was it a factory installed tow hitch or was it an	15		loading to a test vehicle to focalized loading of the
16		after-market tow hitch?	16		subject vehicle, and you note that it's comparable damage.
17	Α	That I don't know. That wasn't part of my analysis, so it	17		Therefore, that tells us what it takes in this specific case
18		didn't it wouldn't affect my opinions if it was factory	18		with this specific vehicle to move a tow hitch, assuming it
19		or after-market.	19		was not in contact with the rear bumper cover, forward such
20	Q	What's the towing capacity of a Subaru Outback tow hitch?	20		that it's now in contact with the rear bumper cover.
21	A	Again, I didn't look that up, so I don't know. It, again,	21	Q	Have you seen any specific tests done on Subaru Legacy to
22	11	wasn't part of the manner in which I performed my analyses.	22	Q	hitches that look at how much force of a collision is
23	Q	Are you familiar with the process of testing that's	23		necessary to take the tow hitch from its original position
24	Q	necessary to get a tow hitch approved for use on automobiles	24		to compress up against the bumper?
25		in the United States?	25	A	I have not seen any tests specifically like that, but you
					, , , , ,
		34			36
1	A	Not intimately, no, I would say I don't know that as I sit	1		don't have to look at a test specifically like that to
2		here today.	2		analyze that or to form an opinion regarding that.
3	Q	Isn't it true that in order to be approved, a vehicle tow	3	Q	Now let's take it out of the context of a Subaru Legacy.
4		hitch has to be able to carry its maximum load and be able	4		Have you seen any tests on any model of vehicle with an
5		to perform an emergency stop without any deformation of the	5		type of tow hitch that shows how much force of a collision
6		tow hitch?	6		it takes to take the tow hitch from its original position
7	A	Again, as I said, as I sit here today I don't know all the	7		and compress it up against the bumper?
8		specifics, so I can't say whether that's correct or	8	A	I don't recall seeing those. It doesn't mean that that type
9		incorrect.	9		
					of research hasn't been performed. I simply don't know of
10	Q	Prior to the collision, what was the distance between the	10		of research hasn't been performed. I simply don't know of anything off the top of my head.
10 11	Q	Prior to the collision, what was the distance between the tow hitch ball and the bumper on Laura Wolf's Subaru	10 11	Q	
	Q			Q	anything off the top of my head.
11	Q A	tow hitch ball and the bumper on Laura Wolf's Subaru	11	Q	anything off the top of my head.  Let me ask you this. Exhibit Number 2, your report,
11 12		tow hitch ball and the bumper on Laura Wolf's Subaru Outback?	11 12	Q	anything off the top of my head.  Let me ask you this. Exhibit Number 2, your report, contains 60 different footnotes and references to various
11 12 13		tow hitch ball and the bumper on Laura Wolf's Subaru Outback? That I don't know. Again, it wasn't part of the manner in	11 12 13	Q A	anything off the top of my head.  Let me ask you this. Exhibit Number 2, your report, contains 60 different footnotes and references to various scholarly articles. Do any of those citations reference
11 12 13 14		tow hitch ball and the bumper on Laura Wolf's Subaru Outback? That I don't know. Again, it wasn't part of the manner in which I performed my analyses, so it didn't matter, so I	11 12 13 14		anything off the top of my head.  Let me ask you this. Exhibit Number 2, your report, contains 60 different footnotes and references to various scholarly articles. Do any of those citations reference testing that was done on tow hitches?
11 12 13 14 15	A	tow hitch ball and the bumper on Laura Wolf's Subaru Outback? That I don't know. Again, it wasn't part of the manner in which I performed my analyses, so it didn't matter, so I didn't seek to find that information.	11 12 13 14 15		anything off the top of my head.  Let me ask you this. Exhibit Number 2, your report, contains 60 different footnotes and references to various scholarly articles. Do any of those citations reference testing that was done on tow hitches?  Again, I don't know every detail on every one of those 6
11 12 13 14 15	A	tow hitch ball and the bumper on Laura Wolf's Subaru Outback? That I don't know. Again, it wasn't part of the manner in which I performed my analyses, so it didn't matter, so I didn't seek to find that information. During the subject collision did the tow hitch ball on Laura	11 12 13 14 15		anything off the top of my head.  Let me ask you this. Exhibit Number 2, your report, contains 60 different footnotes and references to various scholarly articles. Do any of those citations reference testing that was done on tow hitches?  Again, I don't know every detail on every one of those of articles as I sit here today, but I don't recall any
11 12 13 14 15 16	A	tow hitch ball and the bumper on Laura Wolf's Subaru Outback? That I don't know. Again, it wasn't part of the manner in which I performed my analyses, so it didn't matter, so I didn't seek to find that information.  During the subject collision did the tow hitch ball on Laura Wolf's Subaru Outback get compressed in to where it was all the way up against her bumper?	11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A	anything off the top of my head.  Let me ask you this. Exhibit Number 2, your report, contains 60 different footnotes and references to various scholarly articles. Do any of those citations reference testing that was done on tow hitches?  Again, I don't know every detail on every one of those 6 articles as I sit here today, but I don't recall any specific mention of rear impacts to tow hitches.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Q	tow hitch ball and the bumper on Laura Wolf's Subaru Outback? That I don't know. Again, it wasn't part of the manner in which I performed my analyses, so it didn't matter, so I didn't seek to find that information.  During the subject collision did the tow hitch ball on Laura Wolf's Subaru Outback get compressed in to where it was all the way up against her bumper?	11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A	anything off the top of my head.  Let me ask you this. Exhibit Number 2, your report, contains 60 different footnotes and references to various scholarly articles. Do any of those citations reference testing that was done on tow hitches?  Again, I don't know every detail on every one of those of articles as I sit here today, but I don't recall any specific mention of rear impacts to tow hitches.  Do any of the 60 articles that you cited contain studies of
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Q	tow hitch ball and the bumper on Laura Wolf's Subaru Outback?  That I don't know. Again, it wasn't part of the manner in which I performed my analyses, so it didn't matter, so I didn't seek to find that information.  During the subject collision did the tow hitch ball on Laura Wolf's Subaru Outback get compressed in to where it was all the way up against her bumper?  Well, not just the ball, but more the whole hitch assembly	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A	anything off the top of my head.  Let me ask you this. Exhibit Number 2, your report, contains 60 different footnotes and references to various scholarly articles. Do any of those citations reference testing that was done on tow hitches?  Again, I don't know every detail on every one of those of articles as I sit here today, but I don't recall any specific mention of rear impacts to tow hitches.  Do any of the 60 articles that you cited contain studies of how much force or how severe of an impact does it take the several contains to the several contain
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Q	tow hitch ball and the bumper on Laura Wolf's Subaru Outback?  That I don't know. Again, it wasn't part of the manner in which I performed my analyses, so it didn't matter, so I didn't seek to find that information.  During the subject collision did the tow hitch ball on Laura Wolf's Subaru Outback get compressed in to where it was all the way up against her bumper?  Well, not just the ball, but more the whole hitch assembly moved forward, and it appears there's contact between the	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A	anything off the top of my head.  Let me ask you this. Exhibit Number 2, your report, contains 60 different footnotes and references to various scholarly articles. Do any of those citations reference testing that was done on tow hitches?  Again, I don't know every detail on every one of those of articles as I sit here today, but I don't recall any specific mention of rear impacts to tow hitches.  Do any of the 60 articles that you cited contain studies of how much force or how severe of an impact does it take a order to compress a tow hitch from its original position to
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Q	tow hitch ball and the bumper on Laura Wolf's Subaru Outback? That I don't know. Again, it wasn't part of the manner in which I performed my analyses, so it didn't matter, so I didn't seek to find that information. During the subject collision did the tow hitch ball on Laura Wolf's Subaru Outback get compressed in to where it was all the way up against her bumper? Well, not just the ball, but more the whole hitch assembly moved forward, and it appears there's contact between the ball and the rear bumper cover.	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Q	anything off the top of my head.  Let me ask you this. Exhibit Number 2, your report, contains 60 different footnotes and references to various scholarly articles. Do any of those citations reference testing that was done on tow hitches?  Again, I don't know every detail on every one of those of articles as I sit here today, but I don't recall any specific mention of rear impacts to tow hitches.  Do any of the 60 articles that you cited contain studies of how much force or how severe of an impact does it take order to compress a tow hitch from its original position to up against the bumper of a vehicle?
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Q	Outback? That I don't know. Again, it wasn't part of the manner in which I performed my analyses, so it didn't matter, so I didn't seek to find that information. During the subject collision did the tow hitch ball on Laura Wolf's Subaru Outback get compressed in to where it was all the way up against her bumper? Well, not just the ball, but more the whole hitch assembly moved forward, and it appears there's contact between the ball and the rear bumper cover. And, in fact, the ball went from a position behind the	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Q	anything off the top of my head.  Let me ask you this. Exhibit Number 2, your report, contains 60 different footnotes and references to various scholarly articles. Do any of those citations reference testing that was done on tow hitches?  Again, I don't know every detail on every one of those of articles as I sit here today, but I don't recall any specific mention of rear impacts to tow hitches.  Do any of the 60 articles that you cited contain studies of how much force or how severe of an impact does it take order to compress a tow hitch from its original position to up against the bumper of a vehicle?  Again, I do not recall and I don't believe that any of those

		37			39
1		collisions, either in terms of the severity of the injuries	1		focalized loading to a 2002 Subaru, compared the damage
2		that arise from them or in terms of the forces that are	2		deformation, structures, whatever way you want to put it, to
3		necessary to compress the tow hitch?	3		the test vehicle to the subject Wolf vehicle. That's what
4	A	Again, as I stated, I'm not aware of articles, scholarly	4		was performed.
5		articles discussing the amount of force necessary to	5	Q	And the only comparison that you did was the comparing of
6		compress a tow hitch. So certainly if I'm unaware of them,	6		the severity of the damage to her vehicle with the severity
7		it's not something I would or would not exclude from the	7		of the damage reported by the Insurance Institute for
8		report.	8		Highway Safety crash tests on a Subaru Legacy involving no
9	Q	Let me ask you this. Did you make any attempt to research	9		tow hitch?
10		and find out whether there are any published articles,	10	A	As far as the damage threshold speed change analysis, we die
11		published statistics showing how much force or how severe	of 11		utilize the test of the 2000 Subaru Legacy in comparison to
12		a collision it takes to compress a tow hitch into the	12		the Wolf vehicle.
13		bumper?	13	Q	So the answer is yes, for the speed change all that you
14	A	Again, the manner in which I perform my analyses, it wasn	't 14		looked at was a comparison of the damage of her vehicle to
15		necessary to perform that, so there was no need to research	15		the comparison of the Insurance Institute for Highway Safety
16		any scholarly articles looking at the amount of force	16		tests on a Subaru Legacy without a tow hitch?
17		required to compress a tow hitch.	17	A	That's not what I stated. What I stated was as far as the
18	Q	Let me ask you again because you said that it wasn't	18		damage threshold speed change analysis.
19		necessary. My question was only: Did you do it? Did you	19	Q	Okay. The damage threshold speed change analysis, that's
20		research whether there are any published studies, statistics	20		where you came up with the fact that Ms. Wolf's vehicle
21		that show how much force or how severe of a collision it	21		speed change was five miles per hour?
22		takes to press a tow hitch into a bumper in a collision?	22	A	That's one means.
23	A	Again, as I stated, it wasn't the manner in which I	23	Q	What's the other means? Other than the Subaru Legacy
24		performed the analyses, so there would be no need to search	24		testing done by the Insurance Institute for Highway Safety,
25		for scholarly articles on something that I'm not actually	25		tell me the other ones.
		38			40
1		working on, so that would be just a waste of my time,	1	A	
1 2			1 2	A	
		working on, so that would be just a waste of my time,		A	Well, just from my experience and background, I've conducted
2	Q	working on, so that would be just a waste of my time, effort, and somebody else's money, so that's not something I	2	A	Well, just from my experience and background, I've conducte hundreds of energy-based crush analysis, either programs
2	Q	working on, so that would be just a waste of my time, effort, and somebody else's money, so that's not something I would have done.	2	A	Well, just from my experience and background, I've conducte hundreds of energy-based crush analysis, either programs such as EDCRASH or PC-Crash, and vehicles such as the
2 3 4	Q	working on, so that would be just a waste of my time, effort, and somebody else's money, so that's not something I would have done.  And then let me ask you. Did you research any articles that	2 3 ; 4	A	Well, just from my experience and background, I've conduce hundreds of energy-based crush analysis, either programs such as EDCRASH or PC-Crash, and vehicles such as the Hyundai or the Subaru in a ten-mile-per-hour collision is going to exhibit multiple inches of crush, and when you focalize the loading you're going to have even more
2 3 4 5	Q A	working on, so that would be just a waste of my time, effort, and somebody else's money, so that's not something I would have done.  And then let me ask you. Did you research any articles tha are published about injuries resulting from collisions	2 3 : 4 5	A	Well, just from my experience and background, I've conduce hundreds of energy-based crush analysis, either programs such as EDCRASH or PC-Crash, and vehicles such as the Hyundai or the Subaru in a ten-mile-per-hour collision is going to exhibit multiple inches of crush, and when you
2 3 4 5 6		working on, so that would be just a waste of my time, effort, and somebody else's money, so that's not something I would have done.  And then let me ask you. Did you research any articles tha are published about injuries resulting from collisions involving tow hitches?	2 3 4 5 6 7	A	Well, just from my experience and background, I've conduce hundreds of energy-based crush analysis, either programs such as EDCRASH or PC-Crash, and vehicles such as the Hyundai or the Subaru in a ten-mile-per-hour collision is going to exhibit multiple inches of crush, and when you focalize the loading you're going to have even more
2 3 4 5 6 7		working on, so that would be just a waste of my time, effort, and somebody else's money, so that's not something I would have done.  And then let me ask you. Did you research any articles tha are published about injuries resulting from collisions involving tow hitches?  Again, the same thing. It's not the manner in which the	2 3 4 5 6 7	A	Well, just from my experience and background, I've conduce hundreds of energy-based crush analysis, either programs such as EDCRASH or PC-Crash, and vehicles such as the Hyundai or the Subaru in a ten-mile-per-hour collision is going to exhibit multiple inches of crush, and when you focalize the loading you're going to have even more significant crush, and that tells us it's well below a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8		working on, so that would be just a waste of my time, effort, and somebody else's money, so that's not something I would have done.  And then let me ask you. Did you research any articles tha are published about injuries resulting from collisions involving tow hitches?  Again, the same thing. It's not the manner in which the methodology was performed, so there was no need to look u	2 3 4 5 6 7 p 8	A Q	Well, just from my experience and background, I've conduce hundreds of energy-based crush analysis, either programs such as EDCRASH or PC-Crash, and vehicles such as the Hyundai or the Subaru in a ten-mile-per-hour collision is going to exhibit multiple inches of crush, and when you focalize the loading you're going to have even more significant crush, and that tells us it's well below a ten-mile-per-hour rear-end collision, and that tells us that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8		working on, so that would be just a waste of my time, effort, and somebody else's money, so that's not something I would have done.  And then let me ask you. Did you research any articles tha are published about injuries resulting from collisions involving tow hitches?  Again, the same thing. It's not the manner in which the methodology was performed, so there was no need to look u any articles regarding injury potential in tow hitch impacts.	2 3 4 5 6 7 9		Well, just from my experience and background, I've conduce hundreds of energy-based crush analysis, either programs such as EDCRASH or PC-Crash, and vehicles such as the Hyundai or the Subaru in a ten-mile-per-hour collision is going to exhibit multiple inches of crush, and when you focalize the loading you're going to have even more significant crush, and that tells us it's well below a ten-mile-per-hour rear-end collision, and that tells us that five-mile-per-hour is a valid analysis.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A	working on, so that would be just a waste of my time, effort, and somebody else's money, so that's not something I would have done.  And then let me ask you. Did you research any articles tha are published about injuries resulting from collisions involving tow hitches?  Again, the same thing. It's not the manner in which the methodology was performed, so there was no need to look u any articles regarding injury potential in tow hitch impacts.  Did you reach your conclusion that the speed change for Laura Wolf's vehicle was five miles per hour based on the	2 3 4 5 6 7 9 10 11 12		Well, just from my experience and background, I've conduce hundreds of energy-based crush analysis, either programs such as EDCRASH or PC-Crash, and vehicles such as the Hyundai or the Subaru in a ten-mile-per-hour collision is going to exhibit multiple inches of crush, and when you focalize the loading you're going to have even more significant crush, and that tells us it's well below a ten-mile-per-hour rear-end collision, and that tells us that five-mile-per-hour is a valid analysis.  You referenced a couple of different computer programs; correct?  Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A	working on, so that would be just a waste of my time, effort, and somebody else's money, so that's not something I would have done.  And then let me ask you. Did you research any articles that are published about injuries resulting from collisions involving tow hitches?  Again, the same thing. It's not the manner in which the methodology was performed, so there was no need to look ut any articles regarding injury potential in tow hitch impacts.  Did you reach your conclusion that the speed change for Laura Wolf's vehicle was five miles per hour based on the fact that the bumper did not sustain more damage?	2 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q	Well, just from my experience and background, I've conduce hundreds of energy-based crush analysis, either programs such as EDCRASH or PC-Crash, and vehicles such as the Hyundai or the Subaru in a ten-mile-per-hour collision is going to exhibit multiple inches of crush, and when you focalize the loading you're going to have even more significant crush, and that tells us it's well below a ten-mile-per-hour rear-end collision, and that tells us that five-mile-per-hour is a valid analysis.  You referenced a couple of different computer programs; correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A	working on, so that would be just a waste of my time, effort, and somebody else's money, so that's not something I would have done.  And then let me ask you. Did you research any articles tha are published about injuries resulting from collisions involving tow hitches?  Again, the same thing. It's not the manner in which the methodology was performed, so there was no need to look u any articles regarding injury potential in tow hitch impacts.  Did you reach your conclusion that the speed change for Laura Wolf's vehicle was five miles per hour based on the fact that the bumper did not sustain more damage?  That's not what I've stated earlier. Again, it's quite	2 3 4 5 6 7 9 10 11 12 13	Q A	Well, just from my experience and background, I've conduce hundreds of energy-based crush analysis, either programs such as EDCRASH or PC-Crash, and vehicles such as the Hyundai or the Subaru in a ten-mile-per-hour collision is going to exhibit multiple inches of crush, and when you focalize the loading you're going to have even more significant crush, and that tells us it's well below a ten-mile-per-hour rear-end collision, and that tells us that five-mile-per-hour is a valid analysis.  You referenced a couple of different computer programs; correct?  Correct.  Did you use either of those computer programs in your analysis of Laura Wolf's case and your preparation of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Q	working on, so that would be just a waste of my time, effort, and somebody else's money, so that's not something I would have done.  And then let me ask you. Did you research any articles that are published about injuries resulting from collisions involving tow hitches?  Again, the same thing. It's not the manner in which the methodology was performed, so there was no need to look ut any articles regarding injury potential in tow hitch impacts.  Did you reach your conclusion that the speed change for Laura Wolf's vehicle was five miles per hour based on the fact that the bumper did not sustain more damage?  That's not what I've stated earlier. Again, it's quite clear in my report. I was trying to be quite clear in my	2 3 4 5 6 7 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q A	Well, just from my experience and background, I've conduce hundreds of energy-based crush analysis, either programs such as EDCRASH or PC-Crash, and vehicles such as the Hyundai or the Subaru in a ten-mile-per-hour collision is going to exhibit multiple inches of crush, and when you focalize the loading you're going to have even more significant crush, and that tells us it's well below a ten-mile-per-hour rear-end collision, and that tells us that five-mile-per-hour is a valid analysis.  You referenced a couple of different computer programs; correct?  Correct.  Did you use either of those computer programs in your analysis of Laura Wolf's case and your preparation of the report in her case?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Q	working on, so that would be just a waste of my time, effort, and somebody else's money, so that's not something I would have done.  And then let me ask you. Did you research any articles tha are published about injuries resulting from collisions involving tow hitches?  Again, the same thing. It's not the manner in which the methodology was performed, so there was no need to look u any articles regarding injury potential in tow hitch impacts.  Did you reach your conclusion that the speed change for Laura Wolf's vehicle was five miles per hour based on the fact that the bumper did not sustain more damage?  That's not what I've stated earlier. Again, it's quite clear in my report. I was trying to be quite clear in my answers previously in the manner in which we analyzed this	2 3 4 5 6 7 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q A	Well, just from my experience and background, I've conduce hundreds of energy-based crush analysis, either programs such as EDCRASH or PC-Crash, and vehicles such as the Hyundai or the Subaru in a ten-mile-per-hour collision is going to exhibit multiple inches of crush, and when you focalize the loading you're going to have even more significant crush, and that tells us it's well below a ten-mile-per-hour rear-end collision, and that tells us that five-mile-per-hour is a valid analysis.  You referenced a couple of different computer programs; correct?  Correct.  Did you use either of those computer programs in your analysis of Laura Wolf's case and your preparation of the report in her case?  Specifically, no. As I stated, I've conducted, I don't know
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Q	working on, so that would be just a waste of my time, effort, and somebody else's money, so that's not something I would have done.  And then let me ask you. Did you research any articles tha are published about injuries resulting from collisions involving tow hitches?  Again, the same thing. It's not the manner in which the methodology was performed, so there was no need to look u any articles regarding injury potential in tow hitch impacts.  Did you reach your conclusion that the speed change for Laura Wolf's vehicle was five miles per hour based on the fact that the bumper did not sustain more damage?  That's not what I've stated earlier. Again, it's quite clear in my report. I was trying to be quite clear in my answers previously in the manner in which we analyzed this I still don't think that you've answered the question, so	2 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q A Q	Well, just from my experience and background, I've conduce hundreds of energy-based crush analysis, either programs such as EDCRASH or PC-Crash, and vehicles such as the Hyundai or the Subaru in a ten-mile-per-hour collision is going to exhibit multiple inches of crush, and when you focalize the loading you're going to have even more significant crush, and that tells us it's well below a ten-mile-per-hour rear-end collision, and that tells us that five-mile-per-hour is a valid analysis.  You referenced a couple of different computer programs; correct?  Correct.  Did you use either of those computer programs in your analysis of Laura Wolf's case and your preparation of the report in her case?  Specifically, no. As I stated, I've conducted, I don't know how many numerous analyses, and in no case at ten miles per
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Q	working on, so that would be just a waste of my time, effort, and somebody else's money, so that's not something I would have done.  And then let me ask you. Did you research any articles that are published about injuries resulting from collisions involving tow hitches?  Again, the same thing. It's not the manner in which the methodology was performed, so there was no need to look ut any articles regarding injury potential in tow hitch impacts.  Did you reach your conclusion that the speed change for Laura Wolf's vehicle was five miles per hour based on the fact that the bumper did not sustain more damage?  That's not what I've stated earlier. Again, it's quite clear in my report. I was trying to be quite clear in my answers previously in the manner in which we analyzed this I still don't think that you've answered the question, so I'll try it again.	2 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q	Well, just from my experience and background, I've conduce hundreds of energy-based crush analysis, either programs such as EDCRASH or PC-Crash, and vehicles such as the Hyundai or the Subaru in a ten-mile-per-hour collision is going to exhibit multiple inches of crush, and when you focalize the loading you're going to have even more significant crush, and that tells us it's well below a ten-mile-per-hour rear-end collision, and that tells us that five-mile-per-hour is a valid analysis.  You referenced a couple of different computer programs; correct?  Correct.  Did you use either of those computer programs in your analysis of Laura Wolf's case and your preparation of the report in her case?  Specifically, no. As I stated, I've conducted, I don't know how many numerous analyses, and in no case at ten miles per hour has there been crush comparable to what is noted in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Q	working on, so that would be just a waste of my time, effort, and somebody else's money, so that's not something I would have done.  And then let me ask you. Did you research any articles that are published about injuries resulting from collisions involving tow hitches?  Again, the same thing. It's not the manner in which the methodology was performed, so there was no need to look ut any articles regarding injury potential in tow hitch impacts.  Did you reach your conclusion that the speed change for Laura Wolf's vehicle was five miles per hour based on the fact that the bumper did not sustain more damage?  That's not what I've stated earlier. Again, it's quite clear in my report. I was trying to be quite clear in my answers previously in the manner in which we analyzed this I still don't think that you've answered the question, so I'll try it again.  Is the reason that you reached the conclusion that Laura	2 3 4 5 6 7 p 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q	Well, just from my experience and background, I've conduce hundreds of energy-based crush analysis, either programs such as EDCRASH or PC-Crash, and vehicles such as the Hyundai or the Subaru in a ten-mile-per-hour collision is going to exhibit multiple inches of crush, and when you focalize the loading you're going to have even more significant crush, and that tells us it's well below a ten-mile-per-hour rear-end collision, and that tells us that five-mile-per-hour is a valid analysis.  You referenced a couple of different computer programs; correct?  Correct.  Did you use either of those computer programs in your analysis of Laura Wolf's case and your preparation of the report in her case?  Specifically, no. As I stated, I've conducted, I don't know how many numerous analyses, and in no case at ten miles per hour has there been crush comparable to what is noted in the photographs and the repair estimates to either of these
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Q	working on, so that would be just a waste of my time, effort, and somebody else's money, so that's not something I would have done.  And then let me ask you. Did you research any articles tha are published about injuries resulting from collisions involving tow hitches?  Again, the same thing. It's not the manner in which the methodology was performed, so there was no need to look u any articles regarding injury potential in tow hitch impacts.  Did you reach your conclusion that the speed change for Laura Wolf's vehicle was five miles per hour based on the fact that the bumper did not sustain more damage?  That's not what I've stated earlier. Again, it's quite clear in my report. I was trying to be quite clear in my answers previously in the manner in which we analyzed this I still don't think that you've answered the question, so I'll try it again.  Is the reason that you reached the conclusion that Laura Wolf's, the speed change of her vehicle is five miles per	2 3 4 5 6 7 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q A Q	Well, just from my experience and background, I've conduce hundreds of energy-based crush analysis, either programs such as EDCRASH or PC-Crash, and vehicles such as the Hyundai or the Subaru in a ten-mile-per-hour collision is going to exhibit multiple inches of crush, and when you focalize the loading you're going to have even more significant crush, and that tells us it's well below a ten-mile-per-hour rear-end collision, and that tells us that five-mile-per-hour is a valid analysis.  You referenced a couple of different computer programs; correct?  Correct.  Did you use either of those computer programs in your analysis of Laura Wolf's case and your preparation of the report in her case?  Specifically, no. As I stated, I've conducted, I don't know how many numerous analyses, and in no case at ten miles per hour has there been crush comparable to what is noted in the photographs and the repair estimates to either of these vehicles.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Q	working on, so that would be just a waste of my time, effort, and somebody else's money, so that's not something I would have done.  And then let me ask you. Did you research any articles tha are published about injuries resulting from collisions involving tow hitches?  Again, the same thing. It's not the manner in which the methodology was performed, so there was no need to look u any articles regarding injury potential in tow hitch impacts.  Did you reach your conclusion that the speed change for Laura Wolf's vehicle was five miles per hour based on the fact that the bumper did not sustain more damage?  That's not what I've stated earlier. Again, it's quite clear in my report. I was trying to be quite clear in my answers previously in the manner in which we analyzed this I still don't think that you've answered the question, so I'll try it again.  Is the reason that you reached the conclusion that Laura Wolf's, the speed change of her vehicle is five miles per hour, is because there was not more damage done to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 9 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A Q	Well, just from my experience and background, I've conduce hundreds of energy-based crush analysis, either programs such as EDCRASH or PC-Crash, and vehicles such as the Hyundai or the Subaru in a ten-mile-per-hour collision is going to exhibit multiple inches of crush, and when you focalize the loading you're going to have even more significant crush, and that tells us it's well below a ten-mile-per-hour rear-end collision, and that tells us that five-mile-per-hour is a valid analysis.  You referenced a couple of different computer programs; correct?  Correct.  Did you use either of those computer programs in your analysis of Laura Wolf's case and your preparation of the report in her case?  Specifically, no. As I stated, I've conducted, I don't know how many numerous analyses, and in no case at ten miles per hour has there been crush comparable to what is noted in the photographs and the repair estimates to either of these vehicles.  MR. ELDER: Let's take a break for a couple of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Q Q Q	working on, so that would be just a waste of my time, effort, and somebody else's money, so that's not something I would have done.  And then let me ask you. Did you research any articles tha are published about injuries resulting from collisions involving tow hitches?  Again, the same thing. It's not the manner in which the methodology was performed, so there was no need to look u any articles regarding injury potential in tow hitch impacts.  Did you reach your conclusion that the speed change for Laura Wolf's vehicle was five miles per hour based on the fact that the bumper did not sustain more damage?  That's not what I've stated earlier. Again, it's quite clear in my report. I was trying to be quite clear in my answers previously in the manner in which we analyzed this I still don't think that you've answered the question, so I'll try it again.  Is the reason that you reached the conclusion that Laura Wolf's, the speed change of her vehicle is five miles per hour, is because there was not more damage done to the bumper?	2 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q A Q	Well, just from my experience and background, I've conduce hundreds of energy-based crush analysis, either programs such as EDCRASH or PC-Crash, and vehicles such as the Hyundai or the Subaru in a ten-mile-per-hour collision is going to exhibit multiple inches of crush, and when you focalize the loading you're going to have even more significant crush, and that tells us it's well below a ten-mile-per-hour rear-end collision, and that tells us that five-mile-per-hour is a valid analysis.  You referenced a couple of different computer programs; correct?  Correct.  Did you use either of those computer programs in your analysis of Laura Wolf's case and your preparation of the report in her case?  Specifically, no. As I stated, I've conducted, I don't know how many numerous analyses, and in no case at ten miles per hour has there been crush comparable to what is noted in the photographs and the repair estimates to either of these vehicles.  MR. ELDER: Let's take a break for a couple of minutes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Q	working on, so that would be just a waste of my time, effort, and somebody else's money, so that's not something I would have done.  And then let me ask you. Did you research any articles tha are published about injuries resulting from collisions involving tow hitches?  Again, the same thing. It's not the manner in which the methodology was performed, so there was no need to look u any articles regarding injury potential in tow hitch impacts.  Did you reach your conclusion that the speed change for Laura Wolf's vehicle was five miles per hour based on the fact that the bumper did not sustain more damage?  That's not what I've stated earlier. Again, it's quite clear in my report. I was trying to be quite clear in my answers previously in the manner in which we analyzed this I still don't think that you've answered the question, so I'll try it again.  Is the reason that you reached the conclusion that Laura Wolf's, the speed change of her vehicle is five miles per hour, is because there was not more damage done to the bumper?  Again, to be more specific I could read from my report and	2 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q A Q	Well, just from my experience and background, I've conduce hundreds of energy-based crush analysis, either programs such as EDCRASH or PC-Crash, and vehicles such as the Hyundai or the Subaru in a ten-mile-per-hour collision is going to exhibit multiple inches of crush, and when you focalize the loading you're going to have even more significant crush, and that tells us it's well below a ten-mile-per-hour rear-end collision, and that tells us that five-mile-per-hour is a valid analysis.  You referenced a couple of different computer programs; correct?  Correct.  Did you use either of those computer programs in your analysis of Laura Wolf's case and your preparation of the report in her case?  Specifically, no. As I stated, I've conducted, I don't know how many numerous analyses, and in no case at ten miles per hour has there been crush comparable to what is noted in the photographs and the repair estimates to either of these vehicles.  MR. ELDER: Let's take a break for a couple of minutes.  (Recessed 10:58 a.m. to 11:03 a.m.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Q Q Q	working on, so that would be just a waste of my time, effort, and somebody else's money, so that's not something I would have done.  And then let me ask you. Did you research any articles tha are published about injuries resulting from collisions involving tow hitches?  Again, the same thing. It's not the manner in which the methodology was performed, so there was no need to look u any articles regarding injury potential in tow hitch impacts.  Did you reach your conclusion that the speed change for Laura Wolf's vehicle was five miles per hour based on the fact that the bumper did not sustain more damage?  That's not what I've stated earlier. Again, it's quite clear in my report. I was trying to be quite clear in my answers previously in the manner in which we analyzed this I still don't think that you've answered the question, so I'll try it again.  Is the reason that you reached the conclusion that Laura Wolf's, the speed change of her vehicle is five miles per hour, is because there was not more damage done to the bumper?	2 3 4 5 6 7 p 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q A Q	Well, just from my experience and background, I've conduce hundreds of energy-based crush analysis, either programs such as EDCRASH or PC-Crash, and vehicles such as the Hyundai or the Subaru in a ten-mile-per-hour collision is going to exhibit multiple inches of crush, and when you focalize the loading you're going to have even more significant crush, and that tells us it's well below a ten-mile-per-hour rear-end collision, and that tells us that five-mile-per-hour is a valid analysis.  You referenced a couple of different computer programs; correct?  Correct.  Did you use either of those computer programs in your analysis of Laura Wolf's case and your preparation of the report in her case?  Specifically, no. As I stated, I've conducted, I don't know how many numerous analyses, and in no case at ten miles per hour has there been crush comparable to what is noted in the photographs and the repair estimates to either of these vehicles.  MR. ELDER: Let's take a break for a couple of minutes.

10 (Pages 37 to 40)

		41			43
1		wondering for this type of collision can you draw for me the	1		haversine, an impact duration of 150 milliseconds, the
2		approximate sort of shape of the acceleration curves that	2		average acceleration associated with a five-mile-per-hour
3		occurs with a collision like this?	3		impact is 1.5g's.
4	Α	I don't claim to be an artist, but what you're going to have	4		I guess I can clarify the next sentence. It appears
5		is something in the shape of a haversine or half sine wave,	5		we're saying there's peak acceleration, but it should be
6		basically kind of like a bell curve.	6		that the most acceleration that would be experienced by Ms
7	Q	And as I understand it, you use a duration of collision of	7		Wolf is that 1.5g's, not necessarily meaning the difference
8	•	.15 seconds or a 150 milliseconds; is that correct?	8		between a peak and an average acceleration. So in this
9	Α	In this particular case we did.	9		particular case, yes, we determined an average acceleration.
10	Q	So could you show me to this graph with a line that you just		O	So the dotted line that you drew for Laura Wolf's collision
11	~	drew, where would the 150 milliseconds be?	11	~	is at 1.5g's; is that correct?
12	Α	It would start at the beginning of the graph and time would	12	Α	Correct.
13		end basically at this point at 150 milliseconds.	13	0	And could you write on there 1.5g's then?
14	Q	And the acceleration when it goes up, that means it's	14	Q	And when you're talking about 1.5g's, you're talking
15	Q	basically a positive acceleration; correct?	15		about the Subaru Outback; correct?
16	٨	Correct.	16	A	Correct.
17	A		17		
	Q	Is there a portion of the curve that goes sort of below the		Q	You're not talking about Laura Wolf particularly. You're
18		line and becomes negative acceleration in a collision like	18		talking about the vehicle, not the occupant; correct?
19		this?	19	A	, ,
20	Α	It depends on what the other vehicle is doing. Obviously at	20		experience. Therefore, even if all the energy that the
21		some point it decelerates and can just roll to a stop and go	21		vehicle has experienced has been transferred to Ms. Wolf,
22		to zero. If the brakes are applied, or something like that,	22		which is theoretically impossible, we would say the maxim
23		certainly you have a negative acceleration, or if it	23		she can receive would be 1.5g's. However, obviously, som
24		contacts another vehicle, some other object, it's certainly	24		of that energy or acceleration is lost as it travels through
25		possible to have some negative acceleration.	25		the vehicle, if you will. Various portions of the vehicle
		42			44
1	Q	So, in other words, down the towards the 150 millisecond end	1 1		absorb some of the impact or the energy and some is
2		of the graph the line may actually go negative?	2		converted to sound, heat, various things like that. So
3	A	Again depending upon what event you're discussing. It could	3		again, the maximum would be 1.5g's if everything was capa
4		go back up, it could go back down, it could just stay at	4		of going from the vehicle to Ms. Wolf.
5		zero. Very opened-ended question.	5	Q	Let me ask you a couple more clarifying questions because
6	Q	Can you draw a horizontal dashed line that represents sort	6		want to break this down.
7		of the average acceleration for this acceleration curve.	7		You found that the average acceleration of the Subaru
8		Okay. And then, I guess, the last piece of art that I'm	8		Outback was 1.5g's over the 150 milliseconds; correct?
9		going to ask of you is if you could draw on the bottom chart	9	A	Correct.
10		sort of the velocity versus time. Could you draw the	10	Q	What happens is if you apply a constant acceleration of
11		approximate shape of that curve if you plotted it out?	11	_	1.5g's to an object over 150 milliseconds, at the conclusion
12	Α		12		of that 150 milliseconds the object is going five miles per
13		increase in velocity, and then as the velocity or the	13		hour?
14		acceleration decreases it becomes more asymptotic. So I	14	Α	If you have a crush pulse in the shape of a haversine and
15		guess the easiest way to say it is it's asymptotic from	15	. 1	the average acceleration of that haversine is 1.5g's and the
16		below approach from the velocity of zero up to our max	16		pulse lasts a duration of 150 milliseconds, then yes, you
17		change in velocity.	17		have a five-mile-per-hour change in velocity.
18	Q		18	Q	So on the little graph that you drew on the bottom, the end
19	Ų		19	Ų	point of the velocity after 150 milliseconds, that ends up
20		this collision involving Laura Wolf and her Subaru Outback	20		
		that based on a five-mile-per-hour speed change that the			at five miles per hour; correct?
21		average acceleration was 1.5g's; is that correct?	21	A	Correct.
22	Α	, ,	22	Q	Could you write that on there?
		a typo on page five. Let me just re-read this.	23		Did you make any attempt to determine the peak
23					1 . 1 1 1 1 1 1 7 777 12 2 1 2 2 1 2
23 24 25		At a bottom of page five in the paragraph beginning with Review, we note that using an accelerate pulse with a	24 25		acceleration level that Ms. Wolf's Subaru Outback experienced in this collision?

		45			47
1	A	Just as part of the spreadsheet it reports the, I think,	1		we mean by that.
2		peak and average, and then for other shapes if we're looking	2	Q	The peak acceleration that Ms. Wolf's Subaru Outback
3		at a different type of event as well.	3		experienced, you calculated at 3.0g's; correct?
4	Q	Did you make an attempt to determine what the peak	4	A	If we're looking at the difference between an average and a
5		acceleration level of the Subaru Outback was?	5		peak. In the context of this sentence, this is the maximum
6	Α	As I said, it was determined, yes.	6		average acceleration that she would have noted.
7	Q	And what is it?	7	Q	How did you calculate that the peak acceleration of the
8	A	I believe in this particular case it should have been 3.0g.	8		Subaru Outback was 3.0g's?
9	Q	Could you write on there 3.0g?	9	A	Again, utilizing an Excel spreadsheet, looking at a
10		Now, I've read through your report. You didn't mention	10		haversine wave shape and a crash pulse of 150 milliseconds.
11		3.0g anyplace in this, did you?	11	Q	Did you bring that Excel spreadsheet with you?
12	Α	• • • •	12	A	I did.
13		don't recall that I did.	13	Q	You did?
14	Q		14	A	I did.
15	•	acceleration experienced by the Subaru in which Ms. Wolf wa		0	Wonderful. I assume it's in there.
16		seated was comparable to 1.5g's?	16	~	(Exhibit 3 marked for identification.)
17	Α		17	Q	Let me ask you about one of your conclusions that you make
18	71	acceleration so we didn't quite write it as clearly as	18	Q	You make the conclusion that the acceleration experienced by
19		possible in English. English is not my field of study.	19		Ms. Wolf was within the limits of human tolerance and
20		Engineering is. So we quite clearly note prior to that that	20		comparable to that experienced during various daily
21		the average acceleration was 1.5g. And then as I stated	21		activities; is that correct?
22		previously, because we're trying to give the benefit of	22	A	That's correct.
23		doubt to Ms. Wolf that all the damage that, in fact, is	23		Is that really two different opinions? One is that it's
24		noted to her car did come from this event, the maximum	24	Q	*
25		acceleration in terms of average acceleration that would be	25		within the limits of human tolerance, and the second one is
		·			that it's within the types of accelerations that Ms. Wolf
		46			401
					48
1		experienced by her vehicle is 1.5g. As you can see, that's	1		experiences in her activities of daily living?
1 2		experienced by her vehicle is 1.5g. As you can see, that's a very lengthy and wordy and awkward sentence, and therefor	e 2	A	experiences in her activities of daily living?  Again I apologize. English was not my field of study. B
		experienced by her vehicle is 1.5g. As you can see, that's	e 2 3	A	experiences in her activities of daily living?  Again I apologize. English was not my field of study. By what I'm simply trying to say is that the accelerations were
2		experienced by her vehicle is 1.5g. As you can see, that's a very lengthy and wordy and awkward sentence, and therefor	e 2 3 4	A	experiences in her activities of daily living?  Again I apologize. English was not my field of study. Be what I'm simply trying to say is that the accelerations were comparable to that of daily activities, and certainly those
2	Q	experienced by her vehicle is 1.5g. As you can see, that's a very lengthy and wordy and awkward sentence, and therefor we wrote it in a much more simplistic fashion, but obviously it confused you.  Thanks for clarifying my confusion on this. Let's be clear.	e 2 3 4 5	A	experiences in her activities of daily living?  Again I apologize. English was not my field of study. But a simply trying to say is that the accelerations were comparable to that of daily activities, and certainly those are within the limits of human tolerance. So it's simply
2 3 4	Q	experienced by her vehicle is 1.5g. As you can see, that's a very lengthy and wordy and awkward sentence, and therefor we wrote it in a much more simplistic fashion, but obviously it confused you.	e 2 3 4	A	experiences in her activities of daily living?  Again I apologize. English was not my field of study. Be what I'm simply trying to say is that the accelerations were comparable to that of daily activities, and certainly those
2 3 4 5	Q	experienced by her vehicle is 1.5g. As you can see, that's a very lengthy and wordy and awkward sentence, and therefor we wrote it in a much more simplistic fashion, but obviously it confused you.  Thanks for clarifying my confusion on this. Let's be clear.  There's a difference between average and peak; isn't that true?	e 2 3 4 5	A	experiences in her activities of daily living?  Again I apologize. English was not my field of study. Be what I'm simply trying to say is that the accelerations were comparable to that of daily activities, and certainly those are within the limits of human tolerance. So it's simply one opinion that these are within the comparable to that experienced by daily activities. But again to be more
2 3 4 5 6	Q	experienced by her vehicle is 1.5g. As you can see, that's a very lengthy and wordy and awkward sentence, and therefor we wrote it in a much more simplistic fashion, but obviously it confused you.  Thanks for clarifying my confusion on this. Let's be clear.  There's a difference between average and peak; isn't that	e 2 3 4 5 6	A	experiences in her activities of daily living?  Again I apologize. English was not my field of study. Be what I'm simply trying to say is that the accelerations were comparable to that of daily activities, and certainly those are within the limits of human tolerance. So it's simply one opinion that these are within the comparable to that
2 3 4 5 6 7		experienced by her vehicle is 1.5g. As you can see, that's a very lengthy and wordy and awkward sentence, and therefor we wrote it in a much more simplistic fashion, but obviously it confused you.  Thanks for clarifying my confusion on this. Let's be clear.  There's a difference between average and peak; isn't that true?	e 2 3 4 5 6 7	A	experiences in her activities of daily living?  Again I apologize. English was not my field of study. Be what I'm simply trying to say is that the accelerations were comparable to that of daily activities, and certainly those are within the limits of human tolerance. So it's simply one opinion that these are within the comparable to that experienced by daily activities. But again to be more
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A	experienced by her vehicle is 1.5g. As you can see, that's a very lengthy and wordy and awkward sentence, and therefor we wrote it in a much more simplistic fashion, but obviously it confused you.  Thanks for clarifying my confusion on this. Let's be clear. There's a difference between average and peak; isn't that true?  Certainly.	e 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A	experiences in her activities of daily living?  Again I apologize. English was not my field of study. Be what I'm simply trying to say is that the accelerations were comparable to that of daily activities, and certainly those are within the limits of human tolerance. So it's simply one opinion that these are within the comparable to that experienced by daily activities. But again to be more specific, noting that, yes, daily activities are within the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A	experienced by her vehicle is 1.5g. As you can see, that's a very lengthy and wordy and awkward sentence, and therefor we wrote it in a much more simplistic fashion, but obviously it confused you.  Thanks for clarifying my confusion on this. Let's be clear. There's a difference between average and peak; isn't that true?  Certainly.  Yeah. Average is when you take the mean of all of the	e 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9		experiences in her activities of daily living?  Again I apologize. English was not my field of study. But the accelerations were comparable to that of daily activities, and certainly those are within the limits of human tolerance. So it's simply one opinion that these are within the comparable to that experienced by daily activities. But again to be more specific, noting that, yes, daily activities are within the limits of human tolerance.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A	experienced by her vehicle is 1.5g. As you can see, that's a very lengthy and wordy and awkward sentence, and therefor we wrote it in a much more simplistic fashion, but obviously it confused you.  Thanks for clarifying my confusion on this. Let's be clear. There's a difference between average and peak; isn't that true?  Certainly.  Yeah. Average is when you take the mean of all of the values and figure out that's how you get to the average; correct?	e 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11		experiences in her activities of daily living?  Again I apologize. English was not my field of study. Be what I'm simply trying to say is that the accelerations were comparable to that of daily activities, and certainly those are within the limits of human tolerance. So it's simply one opinion that these are within the comparable to that experienced by daily activities. But again to be more specific, noting that, yes, daily activities are within the limits of human tolerance.  And is that a conclusion based on the fact that you found
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A Q	experienced by her vehicle is 1.5g. As you can see, that's a very lengthy and wordy and awkward sentence, and therefor we wrote it in a much more simplistic fashion, but obviously it confused you.  Thanks for clarifying my confusion on this. Let's be clear. There's a difference between average and peak; isn't that true?  Certainly.  Yeah. Average is when you take the mean of all of the values and figure out that's how you get to the average; correct?	e 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11		experiences in her activities of daily living?  Again I apologize. English was not my field of study. Be what I'm simply trying to say is that the accelerations were comparable to that of daily activities, and certainly those are within the limits of human tolerance. So it's simply one opinion that these are within the comparable to that experienced by daily activities. But again to be more specific, noting that, yes, daily activities are within the limits of human tolerance.  And is that a conclusion based on the fact that you found that the average acceleration for the Subaru Outback was 1.5g's?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A Q	experienced by her vehicle is 1.5g. As you can see, that's a very lengthy and wordy and awkward sentence, and therefor we wrote it in a much more simplistic fashion, but obviously it confused you.  Thanks for clarifying my confusion on this. Let's be clear. There's a difference between average and peak; isn't that true?  Certainly.  Yeah. Average is when you take the mean of all of the values and figure out that's how you get to the average; correct?  You take the numbers, add them up, divide by the number of points, yeah.	e 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q	experiences in her activities of daily living?  Again I apologize. English was not my field of study. Be what I'm simply trying to say is that the accelerations were comparable to that of daily activities, and certainly those are within the limits of human tolerance. So it's simply one opinion that these are within the comparable to that experienced by daily activities. But again to be more specific, noting that, yes, daily activities are within the limits of human tolerance.  And is that a conclusion based on the fact that you found that the average acceleration for the Subaru Outback was 1.5g's?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A Q A	experienced by her vehicle is 1.5g. As you can see, that's a very lengthy and wordy and awkward sentence, and therefor we wrote it in a much more simplistic fashion, but obviously it confused you.  Thanks for clarifying my confusion on this. Let's be clear. There's a difference between average and peak; isn't that true?  Certainly.  Yeah. Average is when you take the mean of all of the values and figure out that's how you get to the average; correct?  You take the numbers, add them up, divide by the number of points, yeah.	e 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q	experiences in her activities of daily living?  Again I apologize. English was not my field of study. But a what I'm simply trying to say is that the accelerations were comparable to that of daily activities, and certainly those are within the limits of human tolerance. So it's simply one opinion that these are within the comparable to that experienced by daily activities. But again to be more specific, noting that, yes, daily activities are within the limits of human tolerance.  And is that a conclusion based on the fact that you found that the average acceleration for the Subaru Outback was 1.5g's?  Either the 1.5g acceleration I think we note, and there's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Q A	experienced by her vehicle is 1.5g. As you can see, that's a very lengthy and wordy and awkward sentence, and therefor we wrote it in a much more simplistic fashion, but obviously it confused you.  Thanks for clarifying my confusion on this. Let's be clear. There's a difference between average and peak; isn't that true?  Certainly.  Yeah. Average is when you take the mean of all of the values and figure out that's how you get to the average; correct?  You take the numbers, add them up, divide by the number of points, yeah.  And on this, we'll get this marked as Exhibit 3, it's the dotted line that's the average acceleration?	e 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q	experiences in her activities of daily living?  Again I apologize. English was not my field of study. Be what I'm simply trying to say is that the accelerations were comparable to that of daily activities, and certainly those are within the limits of human tolerance. So it's simply one opinion that these are within the comparable to that experienced by daily activities. But again to be more specific, noting that, yes, daily activities are within the limits of human tolerance.  And is that a conclusion based on the fact that you found that the average acceleration for the Subaru Outback was 1.5g's?  Either the 1.5g acceleration I think we note, and there's several references in my report where we note various test
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Q A	experienced by her vehicle is 1.5g. As you can see, that's a very lengthy and wordy and awkward sentence, and therefor we wrote it in a much more simplistic fashion, but obviously it confused you.  Thanks for clarifying my confusion on this. Let's be clear. There's a difference between average and peak; isn't that true?  Certainly.  Yeah. Average is when you take the mean of all of the values and figure out that's how you get to the average; correct?  You take the numbers, add them up, divide by the number of points, yeah.  And on this, we'll get this marked as Exhibit 3, it's the dotted line that's the average acceleration?  Correct.	e 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q	experiences in her activities of daily living?  Again I apologize. English was not my field of study. Be what I'm simply trying to say is that the accelerations were comparable to that of daily activities, and certainly those are within the limits of human tolerance. So it's simply one opinion that these are within the comparable to that experienced by daily activities. But again to be more specific, noting that, yes, daily activities are within the limits of human tolerance.  And is that a conclusion based on the fact that you found that the average acceleration for the Subaru Outback was 1.5g's?  Either the 1.5g acceleration I think we note, and there's several references in my report where we note various test subjects experienced peak and average accelerations that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Q A A	experienced by her vehicle is 1.5g. As you can see, that's a very lengthy and wordy and awkward sentence, and therefor we wrote it in a much more simplistic fashion, but obviously it confused you.  Thanks for clarifying my confusion on this. Let's be clear. There's a difference between average and peak; isn't that true?  Certainly.  Yeah. Average is when you take the mean of all of the values and figure out that's how you get to the average; correct?  You take the numbers, add them up, divide by the number of points, yeah.  And on this, we'll get this marked as Exhibit 3, it's the dotted line that's the average acceleration?  Correct.	e 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q	experiences in her activities of daily living?  Again I apologize. English was not my field of study. Be what I'm simply trying to say is that the accelerations were comparable to that of daily activities, and certainly those are within the limits of human tolerance. So it's simply one opinion that these are within the comparable to that experienced by daily activities. But again to be more specific, noting that, yes, daily activities are within the limits of human tolerance.  And is that a conclusion based on the fact that you found that the average acceleration for the Subaru Outback was 1.5g's?  Either the 1.5g acceleration I think we note, and there's several references in my report where we note various test subjects experienced peak and average accelerations that were in excess of this amount of acceleration here, and the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Q A A	experienced by her vehicle is 1.5g. As you can see, that's a very lengthy and wordy and awkward sentence, and therefor we wrote it in a much more simplistic fashion, but obviously it confused you.  Thanks for clarifying my confusion on this. Let's be clear. There's a difference between average and peak; isn't that true?  Certainly.  Yeah. Average is when you take the mean of all of the values and figure out that's how you get to the average; correct?  You take the numbers, add them up, divide by the number of points, yeah.  And on this, we'll get this marked as Exhibit 3, it's the dotted line that's the average acceleration?  Correct.  Peak has a very specific meaning in physics. And when	e 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q	experiences in her activities of daily living?  Again I apologize. English was not my field of study. Be what I'm simply trying to say is that the accelerations were comparable to that of daily activities, and certainly those are within the limits of human tolerance. So it's simply one opinion that these are within the comparable to that experienced by daily activities. But again to be more specific, noting that, yes, daily activities are within the limits of human tolerance.  And is that a conclusion based on the fact that you found that the average acceleration for the Subaru Outback was 1.5g's?  Either the 1.5g acceleration I think we note, and there's several references in my report where we note various test subjects experienced peak and average accelerations that were in excess of this amount of acceleration here, and the it's certainly well noted in the references that we've
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Q A A	experienced by her vehicle is 1.5g. As you can see, that's a very lengthy and wordy and awkward sentence, and therefor we wrote it in a much more simplistic fashion, but obviously it confused you.  Thanks for clarifying my confusion on this. Let's be clear. There's a difference between average and peak; isn't that true?  Certainly.  Yeah. Average is when you take the mean of all of the values and figure out that's how you get to the average; correct?  You take the numbers, add them up, divide by the number of points, yeah.  And on this, we'll get this marked as Exhibit 3, it's the dotted line that's the average acceleration?  Correct.  Peak has a very specific meaning in physics. And when you're talking about a peak acceleration, that's talking about the 3.0g's, the top of the curve; correct?	e 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q	experiences in her activities of daily living?  Again I apologize. English was not my field of study. Be what I'm simply trying to say is that the accelerations were comparable to that of daily activities, and certainly those are within the limits of human tolerance. So it's simply one opinion that these are within the comparable to that experienced by daily activities. But again to be more specific, noting that, yes, daily activities are within the limits of human tolerance.  And is that a conclusion based on the fact that you found that the average acceleration for the Subaru Outback was 1.5g's?  Either the 1.5g acceleration I think we note, and there's several references in my report where we note various test subjects experienced peak and average accelerations that were in excess of this amount of acceleration here, and the it's certainly well noted in the references that we've cited.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Q A Q	experienced by her vehicle is 1.5g. As you can see, that's a very lengthy and wordy and awkward sentence, and therefor we wrote it in a much more simplistic fashion, but obviously it confused you.  Thanks for clarifying my confusion on this. Let's be clear. There's a difference between average and peak; isn't that true?  Certainly.  Yeah. Average is when you take the mean of all of the values and figure out that's how you get to the average; correct?  You take the numbers, add them up, divide by the number of points, yeah.  And on this, we'll get this marked as Exhibit 3, it's the dotted line that's the average acceleration?  Correct.  Peak has a very specific meaning in physics. And when you're talking about a peak acceleration, that's talking about the 3.0g's, the top of the curve; correct?	e 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q	experiences in her activities of daily living?  Again I apologize. English was not my field of study. Be what I'm simply trying to say is that the accelerations were comparable to that of daily activities, and certainly those are within the limits of human tolerance. So it's simply one opinion that these are within the comparable to that experienced by daily activities. But again to be more specific, noting that, yes, daily activities are within the limits of human tolerance.  And is that a conclusion based on the fact that you found that the average acceleration for the Subaru Outback was 1.5g's?  Either the 1.5g acceleration I think we note, and there's several references in my report where we note various test subjects experienced peak and average accelerations that were in excess of this amount of acceleration here, and the it's certainly well noted in the references that we've cited.  So is your conclusion that the acceleration experienced by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Q A Q	experienced by her vehicle is 1.5g. As you can see, that's a very lengthy and wordy and awkward sentence, and therefor we wrote it in a much more simplistic fashion, but obviously it confused you.  Thanks for clarifying my confusion on this. Let's be clear. There's a difference between average and peak; isn't that true?  Certainly.  Yeah. Average is when you take the mean of all of the values and figure out that's how you get to the average; correct?  You take the numbers, add them up, divide by the number of points, yeah.  And on this, we'll get this marked as Exhibit 3, it's the dotted line that's the average acceleration?  Correct.  Peak has a very specific meaning in physics. And when you're talking about a peak acceleration, that's talking about the 3.0g's, the top of the curve; correct?  If you take just the word peak and average without any other	e 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q	experiences in her activities of daily living?  Again I apologize. English was not my field of study. Be what I'm simply trying to say is that the accelerations were comparable to that of daily activities, and certainly those are within the limits of human tolerance. So it's simply one opinion that these are within the comparable to that experienced by daily activities. But again to be more specific, noting that, yes, daily activities are within the limits of human tolerance.  And is that a conclusion based on the fact that you found that the average acceleration for the Subaru Outback was 1.5g's?  Either the 1.5g acceleration I think we note, and there's several references in my report where we note various test subjects experienced peak and average accelerations that were in excess of this amount of acceleration here, and the it's certainly well noted in the references that we've cited.  So is your conclusion that the acceleration experienced by Ms. Wolf was within the limits of human tolerance and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Q A Q	experienced by her vehicle is 1.5g. As you can see, that's a very lengthy and wordy and awkward sentence, and therefor we wrote it in a much more simplistic fashion, but obviously it confused you.  Thanks for clarifying my confusion on this. Let's be clear. There's a difference between average and peak; isn't that true?  Certainly.  Yeah. Average is when you take the mean of all of the values and figure out that's how you get to the average; correct?  You take the numbers, add them up, divide by the number of points, yeah.  And on this, we'll get this marked as Exhibit 3, it's the dotted line that's the average acceleration?  Correct.  Peak has a very specific meaning in physics. And when you're talking about a peak acceleration, that's talking about the 3.0g's, the top of the curve; correct?  If you take just the word peak and average without any other context, certainly one means summing up numbers and the	e 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q	experiences in her activities of daily living?  Again I apologize. English was not my field of study. Be what I'm simply trying to say is that the accelerations were comparable to that of daily activities, and certainly those are within the limits of human tolerance. So it's simply one opinion that these are within the comparable to that experienced by daily activities. But again to be more specific, noting that, yes, daily activities are within the limits of human tolerance.  And is that a conclusion based on the fact that you found that the average acceleration for the Subaru Outback was 1.5g's?  Either the 1.5g acceleration I think we note, and there's several references in my report where we note various test subjects experienced peak and average accelerations that were in excess of this amount of acceleration here, and the it's certainly well noted in the references that we've cited.  So is your conclusion that the acceleration experienced by Ms. Wolf was within the limits of human tolerance and comparable to that experienced during various daily
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Q A Q	experienced by her vehicle is 1.5g. As you can see, that's a very lengthy and wordy and awkward sentence, and therefor we wrote it in a much more simplistic fashion, but obviously it confused you.  Thanks for clarifying my confusion on this. Let's be clear. There's a difference between average and peak; isn't that true?  Certainly.  Yeah. Average is when you take the mean of all of the values and figure out that's how you get to the average; correct?  You take the numbers, add them up, divide by the number of points, yeah.  And on this, we'll get this marked as Exhibit 3, it's the dotted line that's the average acceleration?  Correct.  Peak has a very specific meaning in physics. And when you're talking about a peak acceleration, that's talking about the 3.0g's, the top of the curve; correct?  If you take just the word peak and average without any other context, certainly one means summing up numbers and the other one is a maximum. However, this work peak was not	e 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q	experiences in her activities of daily living?  Again I apologize. English was not my field of study. Be what I'm simply trying to say is that the accelerations were comparable to that of daily activities, and certainly those are within the limits of human tolerance. So it's simply one opinion that these are within the comparable to that experienced by daily activities. But again to be more specific, noting that, yes, daily activities are within the limits of human tolerance.  And is that a conclusion based on the fact that you found that the average acceleration for the Subaru Outback was 1.5g's?  Either the 1.5g acceleration I think we note, and there's several references in my report where we note various test subjects experienced peak and average accelerations that were in excess of this amount of acceleration here, and the it's certainly well noted in the references that we've cited.  So is your conclusion that the acceleration experienced by Ms. Wolf was within the limits of human tolerance and comparable to that experienced during various daily activities based on the fact that you found the Subaru

12 (Pages 45 to 48)

ı		49			51
1		connect all the dots. And so if you read the report, we	1		accelerations of the occupant exceed the vehicle
2		note that here is the acceleration experienced in this	2		acceleration?
3		vehicle, here is all the research that has been performed	3	Α	Not inertial loading to the head, not inertial acceleration
4		showing other impacts and other events at above that	4		to the head, no.
5		acceleration as well, and then we also look at Ms. Wolf	5	Q	I'm going to eliminate all the qualifiers. If you have pea
6		herself, various activities she's performed, noting what the	6	•	vehicle acceleration of 1.5g's, can you have a peak
7		accelerations are. And then based upon her reported	7		acceleration of the occupant's head greater than 1.5g's or
8		activities, research of others, known human tolerances, we	8		does that violate the laws of physics?
9		can make this comparison and show that, yes, 1.5g's is well	9	Α	You're looking at two different things. You're looking a
10		within the limits of human tolerance.	10		inertial forces and contact forces. In this particular case
11	Q	So is the answer to my question yes or no?	11		we're not dealing with direct impact injuries. So certainly
12	A	, , , ,	12		even if I just slap the table, I can have very high
13		in the manner in which I performed this analysis. I don't	13		accelerations, but it's of no consequence. So what we're
14		just say 1.5g's, therefore this is my opinion. So again, if	14		actually looking at is the actual pertinent accelerations,
15		you read through the entire report, we go through all these	15		not only to the vehicle, but to the occupant. And in this
16		various steps and citations and references to show how we			•
		1			particular case the maximum acceleration that is of conce
17	_	from 1.5g's to that opinion.	17		cannot be of any value higher than 1.5g's.
18	Q	So was the answer to the question yes or no?	18		MR. ELDER: Can we have the last question read
19	A	·	19		back?
20		specific. Again, I'd have to read the entire report to show	20		(Pending question read back.)
21		you here is everything we did and all the steps we did. We	21	Q	What's your answer to that question?
22		don't just go from A to Z. We go from A to B to C to D and	22	A	I've answered that question. I could ask the court report
23		go through step by step.	23		to read it back. My previous response is long.
24	Q		24	Q	You qualified this, sir, with a bunch of different things
25		Your conclusion includes the phrase, The acceleration	25		like the ones that we're concerned about. I'm not asking
		50			52
1		experienced by Ms. Wolf. Is that the 1.5g's that you're	1		about that. I'm just asking if you put an accelerometer on
2					about that. Thi just asking if you put an accelerometer on
		talking about or is it something else?	2		Laura Wolf's head and the vehicle experiences a peak
3	A		2		
3 4	A	-			Laura Wolf's head and the vehicle experiences a peak
	A	Again, if you back up, I think it's purely clearly noted in	3	A	Laura Wolf's head and the vehicle experiences a peak acceleration of 1.5g's, can she have head acceleration of
4	A	Again, if you back up, I think it's purely clearly noted in conclusion number two that we've determined what the	3 4	A	Laura Wolf's head and the vehicle experiences a peak acceleration of 1.5g's, can she have head acceleration of greater than 1.5g's or not?
4 5	A	Again, if you back up, I think it's purely clearly noted in conclusion number two that we've determined what the acceleration on the vehicle was, and the maximum average	3 4 5	A	Laura Wolf's head and the vehicle experiences a peak acceleration of 1.5g's, can she have head acceleration of greater than 1.5g's or not?  It's possible she has the exact same, less, or more. The
4 5 6	A	Again, if you back up, I think it's purely clearly noted in conclusion number two that we've determined what the acceleration on the vehicle was, and the maximum average acceleration experienced by the Subaru Outback was 1.5g.	3 4 5 6	A Q	Laura Wolf's head and the vehicle experiences a peak acceleration of 1.5g's, can she have head acceleration of greater than 1.5g's or not?  It's possible she has the exact same, less, or more. The maximum inertial, again, what we're looking at is what is of
4 5 6 7	A	Again, if you back up, I think it's purely clearly noted in conclusion number two that we've determined what the acceleration on the vehicle was, and the maximum average acceleration experienced by the Subaru Outback was 1.5g.  Ms. Wolf was seated inside that vehicle. As I stated	3 4 5 6 7 8		Laura Wolf's head and the vehicle experiences a peak acceleration of 1.5g's, can she have head acceleration of greater than 1.5g's or not?  It's possible she has the exact same, less, or more. The maximum inertial, again, what we're looking at is what is of any interest in this incident would be a maximum of 1.5g's.
4 5 6 7 8	A	Again, if you back up, I think it's purely clearly noted in conclusion number two that we've determined what the acceleration on the vehicle was, and the maximum average acceleration experienced by the Subaru Outback was 1.5g. Ms. Wolf was seated inside that vehicle. As I stated earlier, the vehicle was experiencing 1.5g. A theoretical	3 4 5 6 7 8	Q	Laura Wolf's head and the vehicle experiences a peak acceleration of 1.5g's, can she have head acceleration of greater than 1.5g's or not?  It's possible she has the exact same, less, or more. The maximum inertial, again, what we're looking at is what is of any interest in this incident would be a maximum of 1.5g's.  What do you mean by inertial acceleration?
4 5 6 7 8	A	Again, if you back up, I think it's purely clearly noted in conclusion number two that we've determined what the acceleration on the vehicle was, and the maximum average acceleration experienced by the Subaru Outback was 1.5g. Ms. Wolf was seated inside that vehicle. As I stated earlier, the vehicle was experiencing 1.5g. A theoretical maximum transfer of energy from the vehicle to her would be 1.5g's. However, there is energy lost. So again, being	3 4 5 6 7 8	Q A	Laura Wolf's head and the vehicle experiences a peak acceleration of 1.5g's, can she have head acceleration of greater than 1.5g's or not?  It's possible she has the exact same, less, or more. The maximum inertial, again, what we're looking at is what is of any interest in this incident would be a maximum of 1.5g's. What do you mean by inertial acceleration?  Non-contact acceleration.  What about contact acceleration then, can that be greater
4 5 6 7 8 9	A	Again, if you back up, I think it's purely clearly noted in conclusion number two that we've determined what the acceleration on the vehicle was, and the maximum average acceleration experienced by the Subaru Outback was 1.5g. Ms. Wolf was seated inside that vehicle. As I stated earlier, the vehicle was experiencing 1.5g. A theoretical maximum transfer of energy from the vehicle to her would be 1.5g's. However, there is energy lost. So again, being generous, giving the benefit of the doubt to Ms. Wolf saying	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A	Laura Wolf's head and the vehicle experiences a peak acceleration of 1.5g's, can she have head acceleration of greater than 1.5g's or not?  It's possible she has the exact same, less, or more. The maximum inertial, again, what we're looking at is what is of any interest in this incident would be a maximum of 1.5g's. What do you mean by inertial acceleration?  Non-contact acceleration.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A	Again, if you back up, I think it's purely clearly noted in conclusion number two that we've determined what the acceleration on the vehicle was, and the maximum average acceleration experienced by the Subaru Outback was 1.5g. Ms. Wolf was seated inside that vehicle. As I stated earlier, the vehicle was experiencing 1.5g. A theoretical maximum transfer of energy from the vehicle to her would be 1.5g's. However, there is energy lost. So again, being generous, giving the benefit of the doubt to Ms. Wolf saying all this energy from the vehicle is transferred to her, the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q A Q	Laura Wolf's head and the vehicle experiences a peak acceleration of 1.5g's, can she have head acceleration of greater than 1.5g's or not?  It's possible she has the exact same, less, or more. The maximum inertial, again, what we're looking at is what is of any interest in this incident would be a maximum of 1.5g's. What do you mean by inertial acceleration?  Non-contact acceleration.  What about contact acceleration then, can that be greater than 1.5g's?  Certainly. As I explained in my previous answer I can
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A	Again, if you back up, I think it's purely clearly noted in conclusion number two that we've determined what the acceleration on the vehicle was, and the maximum average acceleration experienced by the Subaru Outback was 1.5g. Ms. Wolf was seated inside that vehicle. As I stated earlier, the vehicle was experiencing 1.5g. A theoretical maximum transfer of energy from the vehicle to her would to 1.5g's. However, there is energy lost. So again, being generous, giving the benefit of the doubt to Ms. Wolf saying all this energy from the vehicle is transferred to her, the maximum would be 1.5g.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q A Q	Laura Wolf's head and the vehicle experiences a peak acceleration of 1.5g's, can she have head acceleration of greater than 1.5g's or not?  It's possible she has the exact same, less, or more. The maximum inertial, again, what we're looking at is what is of any interest in this incident would be a maximum of 1.5g's. What do you mean by inertial acceleration?  Non-contact acceleration.  What about contact acceleration then, can that be greater than 1.5g's?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A	Again, if you back up, I think it's purely clearly noted in conclusion number two that we've determined what the acceleration on the vehicle was, and the maximum average acceleration experienced by the Subaru Outback was 1.5g. Ms. Wolf was seated inside that vehicle. As I stated earlier, the vehicle was experiencing 1.5g. A theoretical maximum transfer of energy from the vehicle to her would be 1.5g's. However, there is energy lost. So again, being generous, giving the benefit of the doubt to Ms. Wolf saying all this energy from the vehicle is transferred to her, the maximum would be 1.5g.  So in conclusion number three it's quite obvious that	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q A Q	Laura Wolf's head and the vehicle experiences a peak acceleration of 1.5g's, can she have head acceleration of greater than 1.5g's or not?  It's possible she has the exact same, less, or more. The maximum inertial, again, what we're looking at is what is of any interest in this incident would be a maximum of 1.5g's. What do you mean by inertial acceleration?  Non-contact acceleration.  What about contact acceleration then, can that be greater than 1.5g's?  Certainly. As I explained in my previous answer I can contact this table lightly with my hand and have multiple g's, but there's no contact-related injuries or
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A	Again, if you back up, I think it's purely clearly noted in conclusion number two that we've determined what the acceleration on the vehicle was, and the maximum average acceleration experienced by the Subaru Outback was 1.5g. Ms. Wolf was seated inside that vehicle. As I stated earlier, the vehicle was experiencing 1.5g. A theoretical maximum transfer of energy from the vehicle to her would be 1.5g's. However, there is energy lost. So again, being generous, giving the benefit of the doubt to Ms. Wolf saying all this energy from the vehicle is transferred to her, the maximum would be 1.5g.  So in conclusion number three it's quite obvious that we're building upon conclusion number two, that the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q A Q	Laura Wolf's head and the vehicle experiences a peak acceleration of 1.5g's, can she have head acceleration of greater than 1.5g's or not?  It's possible she has the exact same, less, or more. The maximum inertial, again, what we're looking at is what is of any interest in this incident would be a maximum of 1.5g's. What do you mean by inertial acceleration?  Non-contact acceleration.  What about contact acceleration then, can that be greater than 1.5g's?  Certainly. As I explained in my previous answer I can contact this table lightly with my hand and have multiple g's, but there's no contact-related injuries or biomechanical failures in this incident, so why anybody
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A	Again, if you back up, I think it's purely clearly noted in conclusion number two that we've determined what the acceleration on the vehicle was, and the maximum average acceleration experienced by the Subaru Outback was 1.5g. Ms. Wolf was seated inside that vehicle. As I stated earlier, the vehicle was experiencing 1.5g. A theoretical maximum transfer of energy from the vehicle to her would be 1.5g's. However, there is energy lost. So again, being generous, giving the benefit of the doubt to Ms. Wolf saying all this energy from the vehicle is transferred to her, the maximum would be 1.5g.  So in conclusion number three it's quite obvious that we're building upon conclusion number two, that the acceleration experienced by the vehicle was 1.5g. The	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q A Q	Laura Wolf's head and the vehicle experiences a peak acceleration of 1.5g's, can she have head acceleration of greater than 1.5g's or not?  It's possible she has the exact same, less, or more. The maximum inertial, again, what we're looking at is what is of any interest in this incident would be a maximum of 1.5g's. What do you mean by inertial acceleration?  Non-contact acceleration.  What about contact acceleration then, can that be greater than 1.5g's?  Certainly. As I explained in my previous answer I can contact this table lightly with my hand and have multiple g's, but there's no contact-related injuries or biomechanical failures in this incident, so why anybody would look at contact accelerations, there's no reason to do
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A	Again, if you back up, I think it's purely clearly noted in conclusion number two that we've determined what the acceleration on the vehicle was, and the maximum average acceleration experienced by the Subaru Outback was 1.5g. Ms. Wolf was seated inside that vehicle. As I stated earlier, the vehicle was experiencing 1.5g. A theoretical maximum transfer of energy from the vehicle to her would be 1.5g's. However, there is energy lost. So again, being generous, giving the benefit of the doubt to Ms. Wolf saying all this energy from the vehicle is transferred to her, the maximum would be 1.5g.  So in conclusion number three it's quite obvious that we're building upon conclusion number two, that the acceleration experienced by the vehicle was 1.5g. The maximum that could possibly be transferred to her would also	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q A Q	Laura Wolf's head and the vehicle experiences a peak acceleration of 1.5g's, can she have head acceleration of greater than 1.5g's or not?  It's possible she has the exact same, less, or more. The maximum inertial, again, what we're looking at is what is of any interest in this incident would be a maximum of 1.5g's. What do you mean by inertial acceleration?  Non-contact acceleration.  What about contact acceleration then, can that be greater than 1.5g's?  Certainly. As I explained in my previous answer I can contact this table lightly with my hand and have multiple g's, but there's no contact-related injuries or biomechanical failures in this incident, so why anybody would look at contact accelerations, there's no reason to do that.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18		Again, if you back up, I think it's purely clearly noted in conclusion number two that we've determined what the acceleration on the vehicle was, and the maximum average acceleration experienced by the Subaru Outback was 1.5g. Ms. Wolf was seated inside that vehicle. As I stated earlier, the vehicle was experiencing 1.5g. A theoretical maximum transfer of energy from the vehicle to her would be 1.5g's. However, there is energy lost. So again, being generous, giving the benefit of the doubt to Ms. Wolf saying all this energy from the vehicle is transferred to her, the maximum would be 1.5g.  So in conclusion number three it's quite obvious that we're building upon conclusion number two, that the acceleration experienced by the vehicle was 1.5g. The maximum that could possibly be transferred to her would also be 1.5g. We cannot create energy.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q	Laura Wolf's head and the vehicle experiences a peak acceleration of 1.5g's, can she have head acceleration of greater than 1.5g's or not?  It's possible she has the exact same, less, or more. The maximum inertial, again, what we're looking at is what is of any interest in this incident would be a maximum of 1.5g's. What do you mean by inertial acceleration?  Non-contact acceleration.  What about contact acceleration then, can that be greater than 1.5g's?  Certainly. As I explained in my previous answer I can contact this table lightly with my hand and have multiple g's, but there's no contact-related injuries or biomechanical failures in this incident, so why anybody would look at contact accelerations, there's no reason to do that.  Let me ask you a different question now. I'm looking at
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Q	Again, if you back up, I think it's purely clearly noted in conclusion number two that we've determined what the acceleration on the vehicle was, and the maximum average acceleration experienced by the Subaru Outback was 1.5g. Ms. Wolf was seated inside that vehicle. As I stated earlier, the vehicle was experiencing 1.5g. A theoretical maximum transfer of energy from the vehicle to her would be 1.5g's. However, there is energy lost. So again, being generous, giving the benefit of the doubt to Ms. Wolf saying all this energy from the vehicle is transferred to her, the maximum would be 1.5g.  So in conclusion number three it's quite obvious that we're building upon conclusion number two, that the acceleration experienced by the vehicle was 1.5g. The maximum that could possibly be transferred to her would also be 1.5g. We cannot create energy.  Let me be very specific. If you put an accelerometer at her	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q A Q	Laura Wolf's head and the vehicle experiences a peak acceleration of 1.5g's, can she have head acceleration of greater than 1.5g's or not?  It's possible she has the exact same, less, or more. The maximum inertial, again, what we're looking at is what is of any interest in this incident would be a maximum of 1.5g's. What do you mean by inertial acceleration?  Non-contact acceleration.  What about contact acceleration then, can that be greater than 1.5g's?  Certainly. As I explained in my previous answer I can contact this table lightly with my hand and have multiple g's, but there's no contact-related injuries or biomechanical failures in this incident, so why anybody would look at contact accelerations, there's no reason to do that.  Let me ask you a different question now. I'm looking at conclusions number two and number three on pages 12 and
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20		Again, if you back up, I think it's purely clearly noted in conclusion number two that we've determined what the acceleration on the vehicle was, and the maximum average acceleration experienced by the Subaru Outback was 1.5g. Ms. Wolf was seated inside that vehicle. As I stated earlier, the vehicle was experiencing 1.5g. A theoretical maximum transfer of energy from the vehicle to her would be 1.5g's. However, there is energy lost. So again, being generous, giving the benefit of the doubt to Ms. Wolf saying all this energy from the vehicle is transferred to her, the maximum would be 1.5g.  So in conclusion number three it's quite obvious that we're building upon conclusion number two, that the acceleration experienced by the vehicle was 1.5g. The maximum that could possibly be transferred to her would also be 1.5g. We cannot create energy.  Let me be very specific. If you put an accelerometer at her temple and measured the lateral acceleration of her head,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q A Q	Laura Wolf's head and the vehicle experiences a peak acceleration of 1.5g's, can she have head acceleration of greater than 1.5g's or not?  It's possible she has the exact same, less, or more. The maximum inertial, again, what we're looking at is what is of any interest in this incident would be a maximum of 1.5g's. What do you mean by inertial acceleration?  Non-contact acceleration.  What about contact acceleration then, can that be greater than 1.5g's?  Certainly. As I explained in my previous answer I can contact this table lightly with my hand and have multiple g's, but there's no contact-related injuries or biomechanical failures in this incident, so why anybody would look at contact accelerations, there's no reason to do that.  Let me ask you a different question now. I'm looking at conclusions number two and number three on pages 12 and of your report, and in number two you say, The severity of
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21		Again, if you back up, I think it's purely clearly noted in conclusion number two that we've determined what the acceleration on the vehicle was, and the maximum average acceleration experienced by the Subaru Outback was 1.5g. Ms. Wolf was seated inside that vehicle. As I stated earlier, the vehicle was experiencing 1.5g. A theoretical maximum transfer of energy from the vehicle to her would be 1.5g's. However, there is energy lost. So again, being generous, giving the benefit of the doubt to Ms. Wolf saying all this energy from the vehicle is transferred to her, the maximum would be 1.5g.  So in conclusion number three it's quite obvious that we're building upon conclusion number two, that the acceleration experienced by the vehicle was 1.5g. The maximum that could possibly be transferred to her would also be 1.5g. We cannot create energy.  Let me be very specific. If you put an accelerometer at her temple and measured the lateral acceleration of her head, are you saying that the maximum possible head acceleration	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A Q	Laura Wolf's head and the vehicle experiences a peak acceleration of 1.5g's, can she have head acceleration of greater than 1.5g's or not?  It's possible she has the exact same, less, or more. The maximum inertial, again, what we're looking at is what is of any interest in this incident would be a maximum of 1.5g's. What do you mean by inertial acceleration?  Non-contact acceleration.  What about contact acceleration then, can that be greater than 1.5g's?  Certainly. As I explained in my previous answer I can contact this table lightly with my hand and have multiple g's, but there's no contact-related injuries or biomechanical failures in this incident, so why anybody would look at contact accelerations, there's no reason to do that.  Let me ask you a different question now. I'm looking at conclusions number two and number three on pages 12 and of your report, and in number two you say, The severity of the subject incident was consistent with the Delta-V
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		Again, if you back up, I think it's purely clearly noted in conclusion number two that we've determined what the acceleration on the vehicle was, and the maximum average acceleration experienced by the Subaru Outback was 1.5g. Ms. Wolf was seated inside that vehicle. As I stated earlier, the vehicle was experiencing 1.5g. A theoretical maximum transfer of energy from the vehicle to her would be 1.5g's. However, there is energy lost. So again, being generous, giving the benefit of the doubt to Ms. Wolf saying all this energy from the vehicle is transferred to her, the maximum would be 1.5g.  So in conclusion number three it's quite obvious that we're building upon conclusion number two, that the acceleration experienced by the vehicle was 1.5g. The maximum that could possibly be transferred to her would also be 1.5g. We cannot create energy.  Let me be very specific. If you put an accelerometer at her temple and measured the lateral acceleration of her head, are you saying that the maximum possible head acceleration that she could experience when the vehicle experiences an	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q A Q	Laura Wolf's head and the vehicle experiences a peak acceleration of 1.5g's, can she have head acceleration of greater than 1.5g's or not?  It's possible she has the exact same, less, or more. The maximum inertial, again, what we're looking at is what is of any interest in this incident would be a maximum of 1.5g's.  What do you mean by inertial acceleration?  Non-contact acceleration.  What about contact acceleration then, can that be greater than 1.5g's?  Certainly. As I explained in my previous answer I can contact this table lightly with my hand and have multiple g's, but there's no contact-related injuries or biomechanical failures in this incident, so why anybody would look at contact accelerations, there's no reason to do that.  Let me ask you a different question now. I'm looking at conclusions number two and number three on pages 12 and of your report, and in number two you say, The severity of the subject incident was consistent with the Delta-V comparable to five miles per hour with an average
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q	Again, if you back up, I think it's purely clearly noted in conclusion number two that we've determined what the acceleration on the vehicle was, and the maximum average acceleration experienced by the Subaru Outback was 1.5g. Ms. Wolf was seated inside that vehicle. As I stated earlier, the vehicle was experiencing 1.5g. A theoretical maximum transfer of energy from the vehicle to her would be 1.5g's. However, there is energy lost. So again, being generous, giving the benefit of the doubt to Ms. Wolf saying all this energy from the vehicle is transferred to her, the maximum would be 1.5g.  So in conclusion number three it's quite obvious that we're building upon conclusion number two, that the acceleration experienced by the vehicle was 1.5g. The maximum that could possibly be transferred to her would also be 1.5g. We cannot create energy.  Let me be very specific. If you put an accelerometer at her temple and measured the lateral acceleration of her head, are you saying that the maximum possible head acceleration that she could experience when the vehicle experiences an acceleration of 1.5g's is 1.5?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 0 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q A Q	Laura Wolf's head and the vehicle experiences a peak acceleration of 1.5g's, can she have head acceleration of greater than 1.5g's or not?  It's possible she has the exact same, less, or more. The maximum inertial, again, what we're looking at is what is of any interest in this incident would be a maximum of 1.5g's. What do you mean by inertial acceleration?  Non-contact acceleration.  What about contact acceleration then, can that be greater than 1.5g's?  Certainly. As I explained in my previous answer I can contact this table lightly with my hand and have multiple g's, but there's no contact-related injuries or biomechanical failures in this incident, so why anybody would look at contact accelerations, there's no reason to do that.  Let me ask you a different question now. I'm looking at conclusions number two and number three on pages 12 and of your report, and in number two you say, The severity of the subject incident was consistent with the Delta-V comparable to five miles per hour with an average acceleration comparable to 1.5g for the subject 2000 Subaru
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		Again, if you back up, I think it's purely clearly noted in conclusion number two that we've determined what the acceleration on the vehicle was, and the maximum average acceleration experienced by the Subaru Outback was 1.5g. Ms. Wolf was seated inside that vehicle. As I stated earlier, the vehicle was experiencing 1.5g. A theoretical maximum transfer of energy from the vehicle to her would be 1.5g's. However, there is energy lost. So again, being generous, giving the benefit of the doubt to Ms. Wolf saying all this energy from the vehicle is transferred to her, the maximum would be 1.5g.  So in conclusion number three it's quite obvious that we're building upon conclusion number two, that the acceleration experienced by the vehicle was 1.5g. The maximum that could possibly be transferred to her would also be 1.5g. We cannot create energy.  Let me be very specific. If you put an accelerometer at her temple and measured the lateral acceleration of her head, are you saying that the maximum possible head acceleration that she could experience when the vehicle experiences an	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q A Q	Laura Wolf's head and the vehicle experiences a peak acceleration of 1.5g's, can she have head acceleration of greater than 1.5g's or not?  It's possible she has the exact same, less, or more. The maximum inertial, again, what we're looking at is what is of any interest in this incident would be a maximum of 1.5g's.  What do you mean by inertial acceleration?  Non-contact acceleration.  What about contact acceleration then, can that be greater than 1.5g's?  Certainly. As I explained in my previous answer I can contact this table lightly with my hand and have multiple g's, but there's no contact-related injuries or biomechanical failures in this incident, so why anybody would look at contact accelerations, there's no reason to do that.  Let me ask you a different question now. I'm looking at conclusions number two and number three on pages 12 and of your report, and in number two you say, The severity of the subject incident was consistent with the Delta-V comparable to five miles per hour with an average

53 55 1 experienced by Ms. Wolf was within the limits of human 1 three, that the acceleration is within the limits of human 2 2 tolerance and comparable to that experienced during various tolerance and comparable to those experienced with variou 3 daily activities. 3 daily activities? 4 4 My question for you is: How much higher would the A You basically just reasked the same question. I apologize 5 1.5g's in conclusion number two have to be before you would 5 My report goes through quite clearly what it takes to 6 no longer feel comfortable writing in your report conclusion 6 receive the failures she experienced, that these would be 7 7 number three that you reached? resulting from inertial loading, not direct contact forces. 8 I think there's a significant disconnect between 8 And are you asking -- are we still dealing with inertial 9 engineering, law, and what we're dealing with here. If we 9 forces, direct contact forces, different injuries, same 10 were dealing with a direct contact failure, then we'd be 10 injuries? You haven't provided any information. You've 11 concerned about direct -- or accelerations associated with 11 only changed the acceleration, but what else is changing? 12 direct contact. There's nothing in any of the records to 12 Because you're saying what's now changing, but you have to 13 13 suggest there's any direct contact failure associated with provide information. I don't know what you're asking. Yo 14 this event to any part of her body. So to obtain that 14 have to be specific. 15 value, to look at that value, utilize that value in any 15 Q Well, I'm being super specific. You authored these reports, 16 fashion is meaningless. 16 sir, and I want to know -- okay, let's break it down in a 17 It's certainly possible to make a determination of what 17 series of steps. First of all, isn't it true that your that is, but there's no purpose in doing that because, 18 conclusion number two and conclusion number three are 18 19 19 again, there was no failures associated with direct contact related? 2.0 accelerations 20 A Certainly. The whole report is related to everything in the 21 21 Let me try again because I'm going to ask this question all 22 day long until we get an answer, okay? 22 So you're taking what you calculate in terms of the 23 23 You found 1.5g's of average acceleration of this acceleration of the vehicle and you're applying it to 2.4 vehicle. You're writing this report and you're either going 2.4 determine whether or not the forces are within those of 25 25 to write for conclusion number three that the acceleration human tolerance and daily activities or not; right? 54 56 1 experienced is within the limits of human tolerance and 1 A As we stated earlier, there's all the steps in between, and 2 comparable to that experienced during daily activities or what we reached as a conclusion that 1.5g's is well, in 3 you're going to write that it's not within the limits of 3 fact, within the limits of human tolerance, and well within 4 human tolerance and comparable to those experienced in daily 4 the limits of Ms. Wolf's personal tolerance. 5 activities. 5 Again you're taking something out of context if you're 6 At 1.5g's you write that it's within. What would that 6 now trying to say it's something that's inertial loading and 7 7 1.5 have to change to before you would no longer issue a direct contact force. Two different things. 8 opinion number three and you would change opinion number 8 I apologize if you are not familiar with biomechanics. 9 three to read the acceleration that she experienced was not 9 I am. I understand that your question is incomplete. 10 within limits of human tolerance? What do you have to 10 Whether you realize it or not, it's simply incomplete and 11 change? What do you change it to before you don't reach 11 cannot be answered in the fashion in which you asked it. 12 conclusion three? 12 Q Let me ask you this. I'm going to read you your sentence: 13 MR. NYE: Object to the form. 13 The acceleration experienced by Ms. Wolf was within the 14 Again, unfortunately there's a disconnect between 14 limits of human tolerance and comparable to that experienced 15 engineering and my background and your -- you have an 15 during daily activities. 16 incomplete predicate. You're just simply saying, What has 16 What would it take for you to write the opposite of that to change? What has occurred to her? And once I know 17 17 in a report? 18 what's occurred to her, then I can tell you what the force 18 A This is the part where there's the disconnect. What else 19 19 has changed? Because we could have high accelerations and must be. You're simply saying, What changes? That's 20 20 incomplete. You haven't asked anything -- you haven't still not see certain types of injuries. Again there's an 21 provided me enough information. 21 endless possibility of what might or might not happen at a 22 I'm going to run through a series of examples and you tell 22 variety of accelerations with a variety of outcomes. I 23 23 me. If you changed your calculations so that you arrived at don't know what you're saying. If we increase the 24 24 an average acceleration of 2.5g's for the subject 2000 acceleration at some point, if we apply enough acceleration 25 25 Subaru Outback, would you still write conclusion number to this vehicle, you're going to crush it such that you now

14 (Pages 53 to 56)

		57			59
1		are invading the occupant space and part of the vehicle is	1		in fact, less than 17.
2		contacting her. That's vastly different than what we have	2	Q	Did you mention 17g's somewhere? Did you make that
3		here. You haven't specified what is or is not occurring.	3		comparison in authoring your report?
4	Q	Let me ask you this. Have you ever written a report where	4	Α	Page eight.
5		you found that the acceleration experienced by the occupant	5	Q	Are you, in fact, making a comparison between the 1.5g's
6		was not within the limits of human tolerance and comparable	6		that you calculated Ms. Wolf's Subaru experienced and 17g's
7		to those experienced during various daily activities?	7		in reaching your conclusion number three?
8	Α	I certainly would believe so. I'm not sure if we noted it	8	Α	Again, if you would like to call it a comparison, you are
9		in that same terms, but I've certainly authored reports	9		welcome to. But we're quite clear in the report what we've
10		where we said a person was injured either in an automotive	10		done is determine the acceleration and various things that
11		accident or some other event.	11		you haven't bothered to discuss yet, but when we look at
12	Q	Are you making some comparison in reaching your conclusion			1.5g's and we look at the published literature as to input,
13	V	that the experience that the acceleration experienced by	13		response, and outcome of the various events, that there are
14		Ms. Wolf was within the limits of human tolerance and	14		other events of greater magnitude in which no biomechanical
15		comparable to that experienced during daily activities? Are	15		failures have occurred.
16			16	0	If Ms. Wolf had 18g's of acceleration in this collision,
		you making a comparison, sir?		Q	
17	Α		17		would you have still written that the acceleration
18		note that here are a quite number of studies where they look	18		experienced by Ms. Wolf was within limits of human toleran
19		at an input acceleration to a vehicle and note that this	19		and comparable to that experienced during various daily
20		a variety of people, a variety of ages, both male, female,	20		activities?
21		with pre-existing conditions, various things like that have	21	A	I doubt I would say it's comparable to various daily
22		withstood this event. So from an automotive point of view	22		activities. But depending upon, again, a specific set of
23		it's within limits of human tolerance. There's other	23		circumstances for various portions of her body, that still
24		references, I believe, in here that talk about just overall	24		could be well within the limits of human tolerance, 17g's.
25		body accelerations, it also notes that that is well within	25	Q	What about 25g's?
		58			60
1		the limits of human tolerance. And then we note other task	s 1	Α	What about 25g's?
2		4 .34 377 16 11 6 14 .11			
		that Ms. Wolf could perform without injury and we can	2	Q	I just used the example of if she had accelerations of 18.
3		determine those accelerations and say that this is within	2	Q	I just used the example of if she had accelerations of 18.  What if you changed that question to 25g's? Would you still
3 4		1		Q	
	Q	determine those accelerations and say that this is within her personal tolerance level.	3 4	Q A	What if you changed that question to 25g's? Would you still
4	Q	determine those accelerations and say that this is within her personal tolerance level.	3 4		What if you changed that question to 25g's? Would you still be writing conclusion number three?
4 5	Q	determine those accelerations and say that this is within her personal tolerance level.  Aren't you comparing the acceleration that she experience	3 4 d 5		What if you changed that question to 25g's? Would you still be writing conclusion number three? Again, it depends on what information is provided, how we
4 5 6	Q	determine those accelerations and say that this is within her personal tolerance level.  Aren't you comparing the acceleration that she experience in this collision with what you believe to be the limits of human tolerance and her activities of daily living? You're	3 4 d 5 6		What if you changed that question to 25g's? Would you still be writing conclusion number three?  Again, it depends on what information is provided, how we analyze it. But, again, some of these various citations, I
4 5 6 7		determine those accelerations and say that this is within her personal tolerance level.  Aren't you comparing the acceleration that she experience in this collision with what you believe to be the limits of human tolerance and her activities of daily living? You're comparing those two things?	3 4 d 5 6 7 8		What if you changed that question to 25g's? Would you still be writing conclusion number three?  Again, it depends on what information is provided, how we analyze it. But, again, some of these various citations, I don't think we note it in the report, but various portions of the body can well withstand input accelerations in excess
4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A	determine those accelerations and say that this is within her personal tolerance level.  Aren't you comparing the acceleration that she experience in this collision with what you believe to be the limits of human tolerance and her activities of daily living? You're comparing those two things?  We're noting that here is an input acceleration, others have	3 4 d 5 6 7 8		What if you changed that question to 25g's? Would you still be writing conclusion number three?  Again, it depends on what information is provided, how we analyze it. But, again, some of these various citations, I don't think we note it in the report, but various portions of the body can well withstand input accelerations in excess of 40g's. It depends upon what you're asking, what kind of
4 5 6 7 8 9		determine those accelerations and say that this is within her personal tolerance level.  Aren't you comparing the acceleration that she experience in this collision with what you believe to be the limits of human tolerance and her activities of daily living? You're comparing those two things?  We're noting that here is an input acceleration, others have studied this, it's well within the limits of human	3 4 5 6 7 8 9		What if you changed that question to 25g's? Would you still be writing conclusion number three?  Again, it depends on what information is provided, how we analyze it. But, again, some of these various citations, I don't think we note it in the report, but various portions of the body can well withstand input accelerations in excess of 40g's. It depends upon what you're asking, what kind of what portion of her body, how she's restrained, what the
4 5 6 7 8 9 10		determine those accelerations and say that this is within her personal tolerance level.  Aren't you comparing the acceleration that she experience in this collision with what you believe to be the limits of human tolerance and her activities of daily living? You're comparing those two things?  We're noting that here is an input acceleration, others have studied this, it's well within the limits of human tolerance. If you want to say it's a comparison we are	3 4 d 5 6 7 8 9 10		What if you changed that question to 25g's? Would you still be writing conclusion number three?  Again, it depends on what information is provided, how we analyze it. But, again, some of these various citations, I don't think we note it in the report, but various portions of the body can well withstand input accelerations in excess of 40g's. It depends upon what you're asking, what kind of what portion of her body, how she's restrained, what the actual test case scenarios are to actually be able to fully
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11		determine those accelerations and say that this is within her personal tolerance level.  Aren't you comparing the acceleration that she experience in this collision with what you believe to be the limits of human tolerance and her activities of daily living? You're comparing those two things?  We're noting that here is an input acceleration, others have studied this, it's well within the limits of human tolerance. If you want to say it's a comparison we are looking at the difference between an applied force and a	3 4 d 5 6 7 8 9 10 11		What if you changed that question to 25g's? Would you still be writing conclusion number three?  Again, it depends on what information is provided, how we analyze it. But, again, some of these various citations, I don't think we note it in the report, but various portions of the body can well withstand input accelerations in excess of 40g's. It depends upon what you're asking, what kind of what portion of her body, how she's restrained, what the actual test case scenarios are to actually be able to fully answer that question. Simply giving an acceleration doesn't
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13		determine those accelerations and say that this is within her personal tolerance level.  Aren't you comparing the acceleration that she experience in this collision with what you believe to be the limits of human tolerance and her activities of daily living? You're comparing those two things?  We're noting that here is an input acceleration, others have studied this, it's well within the limits of human tolerance. If you want to say it's a comparison we are looking at the difference between an applied force and a resultant. But it's not just the acceleration. Again,	3 4 d 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13		What if you changed that question to 25g's? Would you still be writing conclusion number three?  Again, it depends on what information is provided, how we analyze it. But, again, some of these various citations, I don't think we note it in the report, but various portions of the body can well withstand input accelerations in excess of 40g's. It depends upon what you're asking, what kind of what portion of her body, how she's restrained, what the actual test case scenarios are to actually be able to fully answer that question. Simply giving an acceleration doesn't cover any other variable. You're simply looking at one
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13		determine those accelerations and say that this is within her personal tolerance level.  Aren't you comparing the acceleration that she experience in this collision with what you believe to be the limits of human tolerance and her activities of daily living? You're comparing those two things?  We're noting that here is an input acceleration, others have studied this, it's well within the limits of human tolerance. If you want to say it's a comparison we are looking at the difference between an applied force and a resultant. But it's not just the acceleration. Again, we're looking at what is occurring to this occupant, their	3 4 d 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A	What if you changed that question to 25g's? Would you still be writing conclusion number three?  Again, it depends on what information is provided, how we analyze it. But, again, some of these various citations, I don't think we note it in the report, but various portions of the body can well withstand input accelerations in excess of 40g's. It depends upon what you're asking, what kind of what portion of her body, how she's restrained, what the actual test case scenarios are to actually be able to fully answer that question. Simply giving an acceleration doesn't cover any other variable. You're simply looking at one variable.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14		determine those accelerations and say that this is within her personal tolerance level.  Aren't you comparing the acceleration that she experience in this collision with what you believe to be the limits of human tolerance and her activities of daily living? You're comparing those two things?  We're noting that here is an input acceleration, others have studied this, it's well within the limits of human tolerance. If you want to say it's a comparison we are looking at the difference between an applied force and a resultant. But it's not just the acceleration. Again, we're looking at what is occurring to this occupant, their movement, their restraint capabilities, various things like	3 4 d 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15		What if you changed that question to 25g's? Would you still be writing conclusion number three?  Again, it depends on what information is provided, how we analyze it. But, again, some of these various citations, I don't think we note it in the report, but various portions of the body can well withstand input accelerations in excess of 40g's. It depends upon what you're asking, what kind of what portion of her body, how she's restrained, what the actual test case scenarios are to actually be able to fully answer that question. Simply giving an acceleration doesn't cover any other variable. You're simply looking at one variable.  No, I understand. Okay. So if the acceleration experienced
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16		determine those accelerations and say that this is within her personal tolerance level.  Aren't you comparing the acceleration that she experience in this collision with what you believe to be the limits of human tolerance and her activities of daily living? You're comparing those two things?  We're noting that here is an input acceleration, others have studied this, it's well within the limits of human tolerance. If you want to say it's a comparison we are looking at the difference between an applied force and a resultant. But it's not just the acceleration. Again, we're looking at what is occurring to this occupant, their movement, their restraint capabilities, various things like that, as well as what does occur to individual anatomic	3 4 d 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A	What if you changed that question to 25g's? Would you still be writing conclusion number three?  Again, it depends on what information is provided, how we analyze it. But, again, some of these various citations, I don't think we note it in the report, but various portions of the body can well withstand input accelerations in excess of 40g's. It depends upon what you're asking, what kind of what portion of her body, how she's restrained, what the actual test case scenarios are to actually be able to fully answer that question. Simply giving an acceleration doesn't cover any other variable. You're simply looking at one variable.  No, I understand. Okay. So if the acceleration experienced by Ms. Wolf was 41g's, would you be comfortable writing you
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A	determine those accelerations and say that this is within her personal tolerance level.  Aren't you comparing the acceleration that she experience in this collision with what you believe to be the limits of human tolerance and her activities of daily living? You're comparing those two things?  We're noting that here is an input acceleration, others have studied this, it's well within the limits of human tolerance. If you want to say it's a comparison we are looking at the difference between an applied force and a resultant. But it's not just the acceleration. Again, we're looking at what is occurring to this occupant, their movement, their restraint capabilities, various things like that, as well as what does occur to individual anatomic regions as these forces are applied.	3 4 d 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A	What if you changed that question to 25g's? Would you still be writing conclusion number three?  Again, it depends on what information is provided, how we analyze it. But, again, some of these various citations, I don't think we note it in the report, but various portions of the body can well withstand input accelerations in excess of 40g's. It depends upon what you're asking, what kind of what portion of her body, how she's restrained, what the actual test case scenarios are to actually be able to fully answer that question. Simply giving an acceleration doesn't cover any other variable. You're simply looking at one variable.  No, I understand. Okay. So if the acceleration experienced by Ms. Wolf was 41g's, would you be comfortable writing you conclusion number three, quote, The acceleration experienced.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17		determine those accelerations and say that this is within her personal tolerance level.  Aren't you comparing the acceleration that she experience in this collision with what you believe to be the limits of human tolerance and her activities of daily living? You're comparing those two things?  We're noting that here is an input acceleration, others have studied this, it's well within the limits of human tolerance. If you want to say it's a comparison we are looking at the difference between an applied force and a resultant. But it's not just the acceleration. Again, we're looking at what is occurring to this occupant, their movement, their restraint capabilities, various things like that, as well as what does occur to individual anatomic regions as these forces are applied.  Are you comparing 1.5g's to something else in reaching	3 4 d 5 6 7 8 e 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A	What if you changed that question to 25g's? Would you still be writing conclusion number three?  Again, it depends on what information is provided, how we analyze it. But, again, some of these various citations, I don't think we note it in the report, but various portions of the body can well withstand input accelerations in excess of 40g's. It depends upon what you're asking, what kind of what portion of her body, how she's restrained, what the actual test case scenarios are to actually be able to fully answer that question. Simply giving an acceleration doesn't cover any other variable. You're simply looking at one variable.  No, I understand. Okay. So if the acceleration experienced by Ms. Wolf was 41g's, would you be comfortable writing you conclusion number three, quote, The acceleration experience by Ms. Wolf was within the limits of human tolerance and
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A	determine those accelerations and say that this is within her personal tolerance level.  Aren't you comparing the acceleration that she experience in this collision with what you believe to be the limits of human tolerance and her activities of daily living? You're comparing those two things?  We're noting that here is an input acceleration, others have studied this, it's well within the limits of human tolerance. If you want to say it's a comparison we are looking at the difference between an applied force and a resultant. But it's not just the acceleration. Again, we're looking at what is occurring to this occupant, their movement, their restraint capabilities, various things like that, as well as what does occur to individual anatomic regions as these forces are applied.  Are you comparing 1.5g's to something else in reaching conclusion number three? Are you saying whether 1.5g's in	3 4 d 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A	What if you changed that question to 25g's? Would you still be writing conclusion number three?  Again, it depends on what information is provided, how we analyze it. But, again, some of these various citations, I don't think we note it in the report, but various portions of the body can well withstand input accelerations in excess of 40g's. It depends upon what you're asking, what kind of what portion of her body, how she's restrained, what the actual test case scenarios are to actually be able to fully answer that question. Simply giving an acceleration doesn't cover any other variable. You're simply looking at one variable.  No, I understand. Okay. So if the acceleration experienced by Ms. Wolf was 41g's, would you be comfortable writing yo conclusion number three, quote, The acceleration experience by Ms. Wolf was within the limits of human tolerance and comparable to that experienced during various daily
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A	determine those accelerations and say that this is within her personal tolerance level.  Aren't you comparing the acceleration that she experience in this collision with what you believe to be the limits of human tolerance and her activities of daily living? You're comparing those two things?  We're noting that here is an input acceleration, others have studied this, it's well within the limits of human tolerance. If you want to say it's a comparison we are looking at the difference between an applied force and a resultant. But it's not just the acceleration. Again, we're looking at what is occurring to this occupant, their movement, their restraint capabilities, various things like that, as well as what does occur to individual anatomic regions as these forces are applied.  Are you comparing 1.5g's to something else in reaching conclusion number three? Are you saying whether 1.5g's is less than some other number?	3 4 d 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A	What if you changed that question to 25g's? Would you still be writing conclusion number three?  Again, it depends on what information is provided, how we analyze it. But, again, some of these various citations, I don't think we note it in the report, but various portions of the body can well withstand input accelerations in excess of 40g's. It depends upon what you're asking, what kind of what portion of her body, how she's restrained, what the actual test case scenarios are to actually be able to fully answer that question. Simply giving an acceleration doesn't cover any other variable. You're simply looking at one variable.  No, I understand. Okay. So if the acceleration experienced by Ms. Wolf was 41g's, would you be comfortable writing yo conclusion number three, quote, The acceleration experience by Ms. Wolf was within the limits of human tolerance and comparable to that experienced during various daily activities?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A	determine those accelerations and say that this is within her personal tolerance level.  Aren't you comparing the acceleration that she experience in this collision with what you believe to be the limits of human tolerance and her activities of daily living? You're comparing those two things?  We're noting that here is an input acceleration, others have studied this, it's well within the limits of human tolerance. If you want to say it's a comparison we are looking at the difference between an applied force and a resultant. But it's not just the acceleration. Again, we're looking at what is occurring to this occupant, their movement, their restraint capabilities, various things like that, as well as what does occur to individual anatomic regions as these forces are applied.  Are you comparing 1.5g's to something else in reaching conclusion number three? Are you saying whether 1.5g's is less than some other number?  MR. NYE: Object to the form.	3 4 d 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A	What if you changed that question to 25g's? Would you still be writing conclusion number three?  Again, it depends on what information is provided, how we analyze it. But, again, some of these various citations, I don't think we note it in the report, but various portions of the body can well withstand input accelerations in excess of 40g's. It depends upon what you're asking, what kind of what portion of her body, how she's restrained, what the actual test case scenarios are to actually be able to fully answer that question. Simply giving an acceleration doesn't cover any other variable. You're simply looking at one variable.  No, I understand. Okay. So if the acceleration experienced by Ms. Wolf was 41g's, would you be comfortable writing yo conclusion number three, quote, The acceleration experience by Ms. Wolf was within the limits of human tolerance and comparable to that experienced during various daily activities?  At that point, 40g's, because it's again
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A	determine those accelerations and say that this is within her personal tolerance level.  Aren't you comparing the acceleration that she experience in this collision with what you believe to be the limits of human tolerance and her activities of daily living? You're comparing those two things?  We're noting that here is an input acceleration, others have studied this, it's well within the limits of human tolerance. If you want to say it's a comparison we are looking at the difference between an applied force and a resultant. But it's not just the acceleration. Again, we're looking at what is occurring to this occupant, their movement, their restraint capabilities, various things like that, as well as what does occur to individual anatomic regions as these forces are applied.  Are you comparing 1.5g's to something else in reaching conclusion number three? Are you saying whether 1.5g's it less than some other number?  MR. NYE: Object to the form.  Well, certainly we note that at some points, yes. I mean,	3 4 4 d 5 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A	What if you changed that question to 25g's? Would you still be writing conclusion number three?  Again, it depends on what information is provided, how we analyze it. But, again, some of these various citations, I don't think we note it in the report, but various portions of the body can well withstand input accelerations in excess of 40g's. It depends upon what you're asking, what kind of what portion of her body, how she's restrained, what the actual test case scenarios are to actually be able to fully answer that question. Simply giving an acceleration doesn't cover any other variable. You're simply looking at one variable.  No, I understand. Okay. So if the acceleration experienced by Ms. Wolf was 41g's, would you be comfortable writing yo conclusion number three, quote, The acceleration experience by Ms. Wolf was within the limits of human tolerance and comparable to that experienced during various daily activities?  At that point, 40g's, because it's again body-part-dependent, actual event-scenario-dependent, it's
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A	determine those accelerations and say that this is within her personal tolerance level.  Aren't you comparing the acceleration that she experience in this collision with what you believe to be the limits of human tolerance and her activities of daily living? You're comparing those two things?  We're noting that here is an input acceleration, others have studied this, it's well within the limits of human tolerance. If you want to say it's a comparison we are looking at the difference between an applied force and a resultant. But it's not just the acceleration. Again, we're looking at what is occurring to this occupant, their movement, their restraint capabilities, various things like that, as well as what does occur to individual anatomic regions as these forces are applied.  Are you comparing 1.5g's to something else in reaching conclusion number three? Are you saying whether 1.5g's is less than some other number?  MR. NYE: Object to the form.  Well, certainly we note that at some points, yes. I mean, math being what it is, 1.5g's is less than some of the other	3 4 d 5 6 7 8 e 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 5 19 20 21 22 23	A	What if you changed that question to 25g's? Would you still be writing conclusion number three?  Again, it depends on what information is provided, how we analyze it. But, again, some of these various citations, I don't think we note it in the report, but various portions of the body can well withstand input accelerations in excess of 40g's. It depends upon what you're asking, what kind of what portion of her body, how she's restrained, what the actual test case scenarios are to actually be able to fully answer that question. Simply giving an acceleration doesn't cover any other variable. You're simply looking at one variable.  No, I understand. Okay. So if the acceleration experienced by Ms. Wolf was 41g's, would you be comfortable writing yo conclusion number three, quote, The acceleration experience by Ms. Wolf was within the limits of human tolerance and comparable to that experienced during various daily activities?  At that point, 40g's, because it's again body-part-dependent, actual event-scenario-dependent, it's possible at that point, yes, now we're starting to get into
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A	determine those accelerations and say that this is within her personal tolerance level.  Aren't you comparing the acceleration that she experience in this collision with what you believe to be the limits of human tolerance and her activities of daily living? You're comparing those two things?  We're noting that here is an input acceleration, others have studied this, it's well within the limits of human tolerance. If you want to say it's a comparison we are looking at the difference between an applied force and a resultant. But it's not just the acceleration. Again, we're looking at what is occurring to this occupant, their movement, their restraint capabilities, various things like that, as well as what does occur to individual anatomic regions as these forces are applied.  Are you comparing 1.5g's to something else in reaching conclusion number three? Are you saying whether 1.5g's it less than some other number?  MR. NYE: Object to the form.  Well, certainly we note that at some points, yes. I mean,	3 4 d 5 6 7 8 e 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 5 19 20 21 22 23	A	What if you changed that question to 25g's? Would you still be writing conclusion number three?  Again, it depends on what information is provided, how we analyze it. But, again, some of these various citations, I don't think we note it in the report, but various portions of the body can well withstand input accelerations in excess of 40g's. It depends upon what you're asking, what kind of what portion of her body, how she's restrained, what the actual test case scenarios are to actually be able to fully answer that question. Simply giving an acceleration doesn't cover any other variable. You're simply looking at one variable.  No, I understand. Okay. So if the acceleration experienced by Ms. Wolf was 41g's, would you be comfortable writing yo conclusion number three, quote, The acceleration experienced by Ms. Wolf was within the limits of human tolerance and comparable to that experienced during various daily activities?  At that point, 40g's, because it's again body-part-dependent, actual event-scenario-dependent, it's

15 (Pages 57 to 60)

		61				63
1		applied vectors. Without knowing any of that information,	I	1		make a change in the pulse duration.
2		can't say, but, yeah, certainly we're getting into that		2	Q	And just so that I'm clear, at a five-mile-an-hour speed
3		realm where many things can occur.		3	_	change you're going 150 milliseconds. If you increase that
4	Q	That's where you would start to become uncomfortable wi	h	4		speed change, then you're going to decrease the duration of
5		writing conclusion number three?		5		the collision?
6	Α	Again your question, sir, is grossly incomplete because, as		6	A	Again, potentially, based upon the type of event, type of
7		I stated before, once you're getting up to accelerations		7		collision, and how much greater the actual impact speed is.
8		such as that, depending upon the type of vehicle as it's		8	Q	Have you ever tried to calculate what kind of speed change
9		applied to the vehicle, now we have a completely different		9		would be necessary, speed change of a vehicle would be
10		scenario because we can have intrusion into the vehicle	1	0		necessary to generate a peak acceleration
11		where objects of the vehicle are contacting her, the seat	1	1		Let me start all that over.
12		could collapse, you have an unrestrained occupant, a variety	, 1	2		Have you ever tried to calculate what kind of speed
13		of other things could be occurring to drastically change	1			change would be necessary to create an average vehicle
14		that. We might not get to 40g's before all those things	1			acceleration of 40g's?
15		occur. So without actually analyzing that and having a	1		A	I don't think I've sat down and just said if I have a 40g
16		complete set of data or a complete formulate a question	1			impact what type of Delta-V are we looking at. I don't
17		from you, I can't say. But I can certainly say that yes,	1			think I've I don't believe I would have performed that
18		now we're starting to get to the level where we're at or	1			analysis, no.
19		beyond tolerance levels for various body parts, various	1		O	Because I sat down and did it, and for 150 millisecond
20		orientations, and various scenarios.	2		V	duration collision it would take 132 miles an hour of speed
21	Q					change to get a 40g average acceleration. Does that seem
22	Q	used, 150 milliseconds, is that a relatively standard time		2		right to you?
23		duration to be using for rear-end collisions?			٨	•
24		_		<i>3</i>	A	I don't know. As I said, I haven't performed that analysis,
	A					so I can't say. Again, unfortunately automotive events are
25		literature and testing that I've performed. I've seen crash	2		_	highly nonlinear, and so as damage is occurring, various
		62				64
1		pulses up to roughly 400 milliseconds. But again, to give		1		other things are occurring. So once you get up into higher
2		Ms. Wolf the benefit of the doubt to make it the most severe		2		speeds, again because it's nonlinear, we're not having that
3		event possible, I chose 150 milliseconds.		3		same stiffness coefficient, and so things can change to
4	Q	Have you seen any published reports that talk about crash		4		affect that calculation.
5		impulses down in the range of like .09 to .124 seconds per		5	Q	To generate 40g's of acceleration, if you're starting at
6		the crash pulse?		6		zero and the duration of the collision is 150 milliseconds,
7	A	Generally for a higher speed events. When we're talking		7		at 40g's at the end of 150 milliseconds you'd be going 132
8		something more comparable to what you would see in a FMV	SS	8		miles an hour. Do you have any reason to disagree with
9		testing, 25 plus miles per hour, I've certainly seen that		9		that?
10		noted.	1	0	A	I haven't run any of those numbers and I don't have your
ΤU	Q	Let me ask you this. As the speed increases, like the speed	1	1		calculation, so I can't say one or the other.
11		at which the bullet vehicle hits the target vehicle, as it	1	2		(Discussion off the record.)
11		increases, do you have to adjust the duration of the	1	3	Q	So, Mr. Probst, I did a Google search on acceleration
11 12		increases, do you have to adjust the duration of the collision? So, for example, in this case for a	1 1		Q	So, Mr. Probst, I did a Google search on acceleration calculator and I got a website that has flexible units and I
11 12 13		· ·		4	Q	
11 12 13 14		collision? So, for example, in this case for a	1	4 5	Q	calculator and I got a website that has flexible units and I
11 12 13 14 15		collision? So, for example, in this case for a five-mile-an-hour speed change you used a duration of 150	1 1 1	4 5 6	Q	calculator and I got a website that has flexible units and I put in there that a starting speed of zero and an ending
11 12 13 14 15		collision? So, for example, in this case for a five-mile-an-hour speed change you used a duration of 150 milliseconds or .15 seconds. If you increased that to, say,	1 1 1	4 5 6 7	Q	calculator and I got a website that has flexible units and I put in there that a starting speed of zero and an ending speed of 132 miles per hour and a duration of .15 seconds.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A	collision? So, for example, in this case for a five-mile-an-hour speed change you used a duration of 150 milliseconds or .15 seconds. If you increased that to, say, like 30-miles-an-hour speed change, would you have to adjust the duration of collision?	1 1 1	4 5 6 7 8		calculator and I got a website that has flexible units and I put in there that a starting speed of zero and an ending speed of 132 miles per hour and a duration of .15 seconds, and that produces g force of about 40g's; correct?
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A	collision? So, for example, in this case for a five-mile-an-hour speed change you used a duration of 150 milliseconds or .15 seconds. If you increased that to, say, like 30-miles-an-hour speed change, would you have to adjust the duration of collision?	1 1 1 1	4 5 6 7 8	A	calculator and I got a website that has flexible units and I put in there that a starting speed of zero and an ending speed of 132 miles per hour and a duration of .15 seconds, and that produces g force of about 40g's; correct?  That's what this website says, correct.  And do you have any reason to disagree that this website
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A	collision? So, for example, in this case for a five-mile-an-hour speed change you used a duration of 150 milliseconds or .15 seconds. If you increased that to, say, like 30-miles-an-hour speed change, would you have to adjust the duration of collision?  Again, depending upon the type of 30-mile-per-hour	1 1 1 1 1	4 5 6 7 8 9	A	calculator and I got a website that has flexible units and I put in there that a starting speed of zero and an ending speed of 132 miles per hour and a duration of .15 seconds, and that produces g force of about 40g's; correct?  That's what this website says, correct.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A	collision? So, for example, in this case for a five-mile-an-hour speed change you used a duration of 150 milliseconds or .15 seconds. If you increased that to, say, like 30-miles-an-hour speed change, would you have to adjust the duration of collision?  Again, depending upon the type of 30-mile-per-hour collision, I would generally use something probably in the	1 1 1 1 1 2 2	4 5 6 7 8 9 0	A Q	calculator and I got a website that has flexible units and I put in there that a starting speed of zero and an ending speed of 132 miles per hour and a duration of .15 seconds, and that produces g force of about 40g's; correct?  That's what this website says, correct.  And do you have any reason to disagree that this website-does that seem wrong to you?  Again, math being what it is, it's most likely correct, yes.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A	collision? So, for example, in this case for a five-mile-an-hour speed change you used a duration of 150 milliseconds or .15 seconds. If you increased that to, say, like 30-miles-an-hour speed change, would you have to adjust the duration of collision?  Again, depending upon the type of 30-mile-per-hour collision, I would generally use something probably in the 70 to 120 millisecond range for a higher speed event, so yes, there is some adjustment. But a 5 and a 30 are vastly	1 1 1 1 1 2 2	4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2	A Q A	calculator and I got a website that has flexible units and I put in there that a starting speed of zero and an ending speed of 132 miles per hour and a duration of .15 seconds and that produces g force of about 40g's; correct?  That's what this website says, correct.  And do you have any reason to disagree that this websitedoes that seem wrong to you?  Again, math being what it is, it's most likely correct, yes. Let me ask you. You cited to a number of different articles.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A	collision? So, for example, in this case for a five-mile-an-hour speed change you used a duration of 150 milliseconds or .15 seconds. If you increased that to, say, like 30-miles-an-hour speed change, would you have to adjust the duration of collision?  Again, depending upon the type of 30-mile-per-hour collision, I would generally use something probably in the 70 to 120 millisecond range for a higher speed event, so	1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2	4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2	A Q A	calculator and I got a website that has flexible units and I put in there that a starting speed of zero and an ending speed of 132 miles per hour and a duration of .15 seconds, and that produces g force of about 40g's; correct?  That's what this website says, correct.  And do you have any reason to disagree that this website-does that seem wrong to you?  Again, math being what it is, it's most likely correct, yes.

		65			67
1	Q	And the point of these studies is to try and understand	1		position, sometimes with a head restraint, sometimes without
2		motor vehicle collisions better?	2		a head restraint. They look at a large range of various
3	A	Various ones are looking at various aspects. Some of them	3		aspects of motor vehicle scenarios.
4		are looking at the role of head restraints, some of them are	4	Q	Isn't it true that one of the standard techniques that they
5		looking at the role of the seat as your primary means of	5		use is that they generally put blinders on people and then
6		restraint. They're looking at a variety of different	6		they put headphones with loud music on there so people can't
7		things.	7		tell exactly when the collision's going to occur to try to
8	Q	And they're generally trying to understand the forces	8		mask the visual and auditory cues that would cause a test
9		involved in vehicle collisions?	9		subject to anticipate the collision and tense up?
10	Α	Again, some are, some aren't. They're all looking at	10	Α	Certainly they've conducted tests like that. I don't know
11		different things.	11		if you would say that's a standard for all live human
12	Q	They're generally trying to understand the bodily movements	s 12		testing because sometimes they do want to know the effect of
13	•	of occupants during motor vehicle collisions?	13		awareness of an impending impact. Other times they could
14	Α	Again, certainly in some, yes, they are, in other ones it's	14		certainly change the manner in which they perceive things.
15		just a by-product of the testing that's being performed.	15		Other times, I don't think we cite it in here, but they've
16	Q	And ultimately this is all being done to hopefully design	16		generated placebo rear-end collisions where there's in
17	Q	safer vehicles and keep occupants safe; isn't that true?	17		actuality no contact between the two vehicles, but they
18	Α		18		allow the occupant to be aware of it. So they look at,
19	А	know what's occurring, we know how to mitigate or prevent	19		again, anything and everything, and they've researched this
20			20		
21		various things. So certainly this information could be	21	0	quite extensively.
	_	utilized in designing better and safer cars.		Q	Let me ask you about that one because I'm curious. You're
22	Q	And the point of doing crash tests on human beings is not to	22		suggesting that there's published articles on crash tests
23		torture test them to see what levels of forces will injure	23		where there's placebos where there is no collision, they
24		people?	24		just sit in the car and there's no collision that's reported
25	Α	Well, certainly you don't want to create an injury during	25		ccientifically?
					scientifically?
		66			68
1		testing, no.	1	A	Correct.
2	Q	testing, no.  And, in fact, the studies' principals, the designers of the	1 2	A Q	Correct. Can you give me an example of a specific article where
	Q	testing, no.	1		Correct.
2	Q	testing, no.  And, in fact, the studies' principals, the designers of the	1 2		Correct. Can you give me an example of a specific article where
2	Q A	testing, no.  And, in fact, the studies' principals, the designers of the studies, they try to predict human safety and not	1 2 3	Q	Correct. Can you give me an example of a specific article where there's tests involving no collision?
2 3 4		testing, no.  And, in fact, the studies' principals, the designers of the studies, they try to predict human safety and not purposefully cause injury to people?	1 2 3 4 5	Q	Correct. Can you give me an example of a specific article where there's tests involving no collision? There is a test by a gentleman named Castro, and it's
2 3 4 5	A	testing, no.  And, in fact, the studies' principals, the designers of the studies, they try to predict human safety and not purposefully cause injury to people?  Correct.	1 2 3 4 5	Q	Correct. Can you give me an example of a specific article where there's tests involving no collision? There is a test by a gentleman named Castro, and it's actually no, we have him cited for a separate article.
2 3 4 5 6	A	testing, no.  And, in fact, the studies' principals, the designers of the studies, they try to predict human safety and not purposefully cause injury to people?  Correct.  And they control the speeds involved in human crash tests so	1 2 3 4 5	Q	Correct. Can you give me an example of a specific article where there's tests involving no collision? There is a test by a gentleman named Castro, and it's actually no, we have him cited for a separate article. But there is one that he authored where actually in the
2 3 4 5 6 7	A	testing, no.  And, in fact, the studies' principals, the designers of the studies, they try to predict human safety and not purposefully cause injury to people?  Correct.  And they control the speeds involved in human crash tests so that they can get data that's useful to them, but hopefully	1 2 3 4 5 0 6 7	Q A	Correct. Can you give me an example of a specific article where there's tests involving no collision? There is a test by a gentleman named Castro, and it's actually no, we have him cited for a separate article. But there is one that he authored where actually in the title of it is Placebo Rear-End Collisions.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Q	testing, no.  And, in fact, the studies' principals, the designers of the studies, they try to predict human safety and not purposefully cause injury to people?  Correct.  And they control the speeds involved in human crash tests so that they can get data that's useful to them, but hopefully not injure the people that are participating?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q A	Correct. Can you give me an example of a specific article where there's tests involving no collision? There is a test by a gentleman named Castro, and it's actually no, we have him cited for a separate article. But there is one that he authored where actually in the title of it is Placebo Rear-End Collisions. Now, my understanding is that you cited to a number of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Q	testing, no.  And, in fact, the studies' principals, the designers of the studies, they try to predict human safety and not purposefully cause injury to people?  Correct.  And they control the speeds involved in human crash tests so that they can get data that's useful to them, but hopefully not injure the people that are participating?  Well, you could look at it a different way that we've known	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q A	Correct. Can you give me an example of a specific article where there's tests involving no collision? There is a test by a gentleman named Castro, and it's actually no, we have him cited for a separate article. But there is one that he authored where actually in the title of it is Placebo Rear-End Collisions. Now, my understanding is that you cited to a number of different studies involving crash tests on human subjects
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Q	testing, no.  And, in fact, the studies' principals, the designers of the studies, they try to predict human safety and not purposefully cause injury to people?  Correct.  And they control the speeds involved in human crash tests so that they can get data that's useful to them, but hopefully not injure the people that are participating?  Well, you could look at it a different way that we've known for quite an extremely long amount of time the tolerance of	1 2 3 4 5 0 6 7 8 9	Q A	Correct. Can you give me an example of a specific article where there's tests involving no collision? There is a test by a gentleman named Castro, and it's actually no, we have him cited for a separate article. But there is one that he authored where actually in the title of it is Placebo Rear-End Collisions. Now, my understanding is that you cited to a number of different studies involving crash tests on human subjects that involve similar speed changes and similar accelerations
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A Q	testing, no.  And, in fact, the studies' principals, the designers of the studies, they try to predict human safety and not purposefully cause injury to people?  Correct.  And they control the speeds involved in human crash tests so that they can get data that's useful to them, but hopefully not injure the people that are participating?  Well, you could look at it a different way that we've known for quite an extremely long amount of time the tolerance of the human body, and so we can apply that knowledge and	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q A	Correct. Can you give me an example of a specific article where there's tests involving no collision? There is a test by a gentleman named Castro, and it's actually no, we have him cited for a separate article. But there is one that he authored where actually in the title of it is Placebo Rear-End Collisions. Now, my understanding is that you cited to a number of different studies involving crash tests on human subjects that involve similar speed changes and similar accelerations to those that you calculated for Laura Wolf and her vehicles
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A Q	testing, no.  And, in fact, the studies' principals, the designers of the studies, they try to predict human safety and not purposefully cause injury to people?  Correct.  And they control the speeds involved in human crash tests so that they can get data that's useful to them, but hopefully not injure the people that are participating?  Well, you could look at it a different way that we've known for quite an extremely long amount of time the tolerance of the human body, and so we can apply that knowledge and generate a test or protocol that we know is well within	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q A Q	Correct. Can you give me an example of a specific article where there's tests involving no collision? There is a test by a gentleman named Castro, and it's actually no, we have him cited for a separate article. But there is one that he authored where actually in the title of it is Placebo Rear-End Collisions. Now, my understanding is that you cited to a number of different studies involving crash tests on human subjects that involve similar speed changes and similar accelerations to those that you calculated for Laura Wolf and her vehicle isn't that true?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Q	testing, no.  And, in fact, the studies' principals, the designers of the studies, they try to predict human safety and not purposefully cause injury to people?  Correct.  And they control the speeds involved in human crash tests so that they can get data that's useful to them, but hopefully not injure the people that are participating?  Well, you could look at it a different way that we've known for quite an extremely long amount of time the tolerance of the human body, and so we can apply that knowledge and generate a test or protocol that we know is well within human tolerance, and so we're not really doing anything new	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q A Q	Correct. Can you give me an example of a specific article where there's tests involving no collision? There is a test by a gentleman named Castro, and it's actually no, we have him cited for a separate article. But there is one that he authored where actually in the title of it is Placebo Rear-End Collisions. Now, my understanding is that you cited to a number of different studies involving crash tests on human subjects that involve similar speed changes and similar accelerations to those that you calculated for Laura Wolf and her vehicle isn't that true? Some are significantly higher input of velocities and some
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Q	testing, no.  And, in fact, the studies' principals, the designers of the studies, they try to predict human safety and not purposefully cause injury to people?  Correct.  And they control the speeds involved in human crash tests so that they can get data that's useful to them, but hopefully not injure the people that are participating?  Well, you could look at it a different way that we've known for quite an extremely long amount of time the tolerance of the human body, and so we can apply that knowledge and generate a test or protocol that we know is well within human tolerance, and so we're not really doing anything new or unique by picking various speeds of the input velocities	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q A Q	Correct. Can you give me an example of a specific article where there's tests involving no collision? There is a test by a gentleman named Castro, and it's actually no, we have him cited for a separate article. But there is one that he authored where actually in the title of it is Placebo Rear-End Collisions. Now, my understanding is that you cited to a number of different studies involving crash tests on human subjects that involve similar speed changes and similar accelerations to those that you calculated for Laura Wolf and her vehicle isn't that true?  Some are significantly higher input of velocities and some are comparable and there might be some that are below. We
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Q	testing, no.  And, in fact, the studies' principals, the designers of the studies, they try to predict human safety and not purposefully cause injury to people?  Correct.  And they control the speeds involved in human crash tests so that they can get data that's useful to them, but hopefully not injure the people that are participating?  Well, you could look at it a different way that we've known for quite an extremely long amount of time the tolerance of the human body, and so we can apply that knowledge and generate a test or protocol that we know is well within human tolerance, and so we're not really doing anything new or unique by picking various speeds of the input velocities for these tests.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q A Q	Correct.  Can you give me an example of a specific article where there's tests involving no collision?  There is a test by a gentleman named Castro, and it's actually no, we have him cited for a separate article.  But there is one that he authored where actually in the title of it is Placebo Rear-End Collisions.  Now, my understanding is that you cited to a number of different studies involving crash tests on human subjects that involve similar speed changes and similar accelerations to those that you calculated for Laura Wolf and her vehicle isn't that true?  Some are significantly higher input of velocities and some are comparable and there might be some that are below. We cite a range of input velocities.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Q	testing, no.  And, in fact, the studies' principals, the designers of the studies, they try to predict human safety and not purposefully cause injury to people?  Correct.  And they control the speeds involved in human crash tests so that they can get data that's useful to them, but hopefully not injure the people that are participating?  Well, you could look at it a different way that we've known for quite an extremely long amount of time the tolerance of the human body, and so we can apply that knowledge and generate a test or protocol that we know is well within human tolerance, and so we're not really doing anything new or unique by picking various speeds of the input velocities for these tests.  So before doing tests, generally the principals control the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q A Q	Correct. Can you give me an example of a specific article where there's tests involving no collision? There is a test by a gentleman named Castro, and it's actually no, we have him cited for a separate article. But there is one that he authored where actually in the title of it is Placebo Rear-End Collisions. Now, my understanding is that you cited to a number of different studies involving crash tests on human subjects that involve similar speed changes and similar accelerations to those that you calculated for Laura Wolf and her vehicle isn't that true? Some are significantly higher input of velocities and some are comparable and there might be some that are below. We cite a range of input velocities. And the general purpose or idea is that you're looking at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Q	testing, no.  And, in fact, the studies' principals, the designers of the studies, they try to predict human safety and not purposefully cause injury to people?  Correct.  And they control the speeds involved in human crash tests so that they can get data that's useful to them, but hopefully not injure the people that are participating?  Well, you could look at it a different way that we've known for quite an extremely long amount of time the tolerance of the human body, and so we can apply that knowledge and generate a test or protocol that we know is well within human tolerance, and so we're not really doing anything new or unique by picking various speeds of the input velocities for these tests.  So before doing tests, generally the principals control the speeds to levels that they believe are not going to hurt the people that are participating?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q A Q	Correct.  Can you give me an example of a specific article where there's tests involving no collision?  There is a test by a gentleman named Castro, and it's actually no, we have him cited for a separate article.  But there is one that he authored where actually in the title of it is Placebo Rear-End Collisions.  Now, my understanding is that you cited to a number of different studies involving crash tests on human subjects that involve similar speed changes and similar accelerations to those that you calculated for Laura Wolf and her vehicle isn't that true?  Some are significantly higher input of velocities and some are comparable and there might be some that are below. We cite a range of input velocities.  And the general purpose or idea is that you're looking at various crash tests involving human subjects and using those
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Q A	testing, no.  And, in fact, the studies' principals, the designers of the studies, they try to predict human safety and not purposefully cause injury to people?  Correct.  And they control the speeds involved in human crash tests so that they can get data that's useful to them, but hopefully not injure the people that are participating?  Well, you could look at it a different way that we've known for quite an extremely long amount of time the tolerance of the human body, and so we can apply that knowledge and generate a test or protocol that we know is well within human tolerance, and so we're not really doing anything new or unique by picking various speeds of the input velocities for these tests.  So before doing tests, generally the principals control the speeds to levels that they believe are not going to hurt the people that are participating?  Control the speeds, acceleration, force. Depending on	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q	Correct.  Can you give me an example of a specific article where there's tests involving no collision?  There is a test by a gentleman named Castro, and it's actually no, we have him cited for a separate article.  But there is one that he authored where actually in the title of it is Placebo Rear-End Collisions.  Now, my understanding is that you cited to a number of different studies involving crash tests on human subjects that involve similar speed changes and similar accelerations to those that you calculated for Laura Wolf and her vehicle isn't that true?  Some are significantly higher input of velocities and some are comparable and there might be some that are below. We cite a range of input velocities.  And the general purpose or idea is that you're looking at various crash tests involving human subjects and using those as comparables for Laura Wolf's collision?  No. Obviously, you've not understood what I did in my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Q Q A	testing, no.  And, in fact, the studies' principals, the designers of the studies, they try to predict human safety and not purposefully cause injury to people?  Correct.  And they control the speeds involved in human crash tests so that they can get data that's useful to them, but hopefully not injure the people that are participating?  Well, you could look at it a different way that we've known for quite an extremely long amount of time the tolerance of the human body, and so we can apply that knowledge and generate a test or protocol that we know is well within human tolerance, and so we're not really doing anything new or unique by picking various speeds of the input velocities for these tests.  So before doing tests, generally the principals control the speeds to levels that they believe are not going to hurt the people that are participating?  Control the speeds, acceleration, force. Depending on what's being tested, how the test is being performed.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q A Q	Correct.  Can you give me an example of a specific article where there's tests involving no collision?  There is a test by a gentleman named Castro, and it's actually no, we have him cited for a separate article.  But there is one that he authored where actually in the title of it is Placebo Rear-End Collisions.  Now, my understanding is that you cited to a number of different studies involving crash tests on human subjects that involve similar speed changes and similar accelerations to those that you calculated for Laura Wolf and her vehicle isn't that true?  Some are significantly higher input of velocities and some are comparable and there might be some that are below. We cite a range of input velocities.  And the general purpose or idea is that you're looking at various crash tests involving human subjects and using those as comparables for Laura Wolf's collision?  No. Obviously, you've not understood what I did in my report.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Q A	And, in fact, the studies' principals, the designers of the studies, they try to predict human safety and not purposefully cause injury to people?  Correct.  And they control the speeds involved in human crash tests so that they can get data that's useful to them, but hopefully not injure the people that are participating?  Well, you could look at it a different way that we've known for quite an extremely long amount of time the tolerance of the human body, and so we can apply that knowledge and generate a test or protocol that we know is well within human tolerance, and so we're not really doing anything new or unique by picking various speeds of the input velocities for these tests.  So before doing tests, generally the principals control the speeds to levels that they believe are not going to hurt the people that are participating?  Control the speeds, acceleration, force. Depending on what's being tested, how the test is being performed.  And they also try to control the environment the best that	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q Q A A A	Correct. Can you give me an example of a specific article where there's tests involving no collision? There is a test by a gentleman named Castro, and it's actually no, we have him cited for a separate article. But there is one that he authored where actually in the title of it is Placebo Rear-End Collisions. Now, my understanding is that you cited to a number of different studies involving crash tests on human subjects that involve similar speed changes and similar accelerations to those that you calculated for Laura Wolf and her vehicle isn't that true?  Some are significantly higher input of velocities and some are comparable and there might be some that are below. We cite a range of input velocities.  And the general purpose or idea is that you're looking at various crash tests involving human subjects and using those as comparables for Laura Wolf's collision?  No. Obviously, you've not understood what I did in my report.  Let me ask you this. What's the purpose of citing to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Q Q A	And, in fact, the studies' principals, the designers of the studies, they try to predict human safety and not purposefully cause injury to people?  Correct.  And they control the speeds involved in human crash tests so that they can get data that's useful to them, but hopefully not injure the people that are participating?  Well, you could look at it a different way that we've known for quite an extremely long amount of time the tolerance of the human body, and so we can apply that knowledge and generate a test or protocol that we know is well within human tolerance, and so we're not really doing anything new or unique by picking various speeds of the input velocities for these tests.  So before doing tests, generally the principals control the speeds to levels that they believe are not going to hurt the people that are participating?  Control the speeds, acceleration, force. Depending on what's being tested, how the test is being performed.  And they also try to control the environment the best that they can to mimic real world conditions of motor vehicle	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q Q A Q Q	Correct.  Can you give me an example of a specific article where there's tests involving no collision?  There is a test by a gentleman named Castro, and it's actually no, we have him cited for a separate article.  But there is one that he authored where actually in the title of it is Placebo Rear-End Collisions.  Now, my understanding is that you cited to a number of different studies involving crash tests on human subjects that involve similar speed changes and similar accelerations to those that you calculated for Laura Wolf and her vehicle isn't that true?  Some are significantly higher input of velocities and some are comparable and there might be some that are below. We cite a range of input velocities.  And the general purpose or idea is that you're looking at various crash tests involving human subjects and using those as comparables for Laura Wolf's collision?  No. Obviously, you've not understood what I did in my report.  Let me ask you this. What's the purpose of citing to various tests involving human subjects?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Q Q A	And, in fact, the studies' principals, the designers of the studies, they try to predict human safety and not purposefully cause injury to people?  Correct.  And they control the speeds involved in human crash tests so that they can get data that's useful to them, but hopefully not injure the people that are participating?  Well, you could look at it a different way that we've known for quite an extremely long amount of time the tolerance of the human body, and so we can apply that knowledge and generate a test or protocol that we know is well within human tolerance, and so we're not really doing anything new or unique by picking various speeds of the input velocities for these tests.  So before doing tests, generally the principals control the speeds to levels that they believe are not going to hurt the people that are participating?  Control the speeds, acceleration, force. Depending on what's being tested, how the test is being performed.  And they also try to control the environment the best that	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q Q A A A	Correct. Can you give me an example of a specific article where there's tests involving no collision? There is a test by a gentleman named Castro, and it's actually no, we have him cited for a separate article. But there is one that he authored where actually in the title of it is Placebo Rear-End Collisions. Now, my understanding is that you cited to a number of different studies involving crash tests on human subjects that involve similar speed changes and similar accelerations to those that you calculated for Laura Wolf and her vehicle isn't that true?  Some are significantly higher input of velocities and some are comparable and there might be some that are below. We cite a range of input velocities.  And the general purpose or idea is that you're looking at various crash tests involving human subjects and using those as comparables for Laura Wolf's collision?  No. Obviously, you've not understood what I did in my report.  Let me ask you this. What's the purpose of citing to

17 (Pages 65 to 68)

		69				71
1		results I cite various literature. Generally what we're		1		number 18, Agaram. Number 21 is not a staged collision, but
2		discussing at this point in time, the various crash testing		2		they are looking at collisions and the outcome of those
3		with life human subjects, that's validating my own		3		collisions on human subjects.
4		independent analyses. So you can call it a comparison, bu	,	4	Q	So those aren't tests, that's a field study, so that
5		in fact, it's an actual validation of a separate analysis.		5		wouldn't respond to my question; correct?
6	Q	And in that validation process you're trying to cite to		6	A	Again, it depends upon how you are defining what a test is.
7		human test subjects that have similar ranges of speed		7		In the scientific method you can propose a hypothesis and
8		changes and accelerations to those that Ms. Wolf and her		8		test it in a variety of manners, so this could be a test
9		vehicle would have experienced; isn't that true?		9	Q	I'm going to clarify this. I'm not talking about where
10	A	Again, there's some that, I think, are less and certainly		10		people were involved in real world collisions outside of a
11		some that are more. This is just a reasonable cross-section		11		laboratory and then someone went and collected data and
12		of articles that are available. There are certainly quite a		12		wrote an article on it later. I'm talking about crash tests
13		number more that we could utilize.		13		that are done as an investigation to determine the human
14	Q	Are there some tests that have been done and articles		14		response to crash tests.
15		published about those tests where people were involved in		15	Α	So I don't recall if 23 had live human subjects, 24 and 25
16		collisions with similar levels of speed change and similar		16		are obviously looking at tolerance levels in rear-end
17		accelerations to those experienced by Ms. Wolf and her		17		collisions, number 26 by West, I don't recall these other
18		vehicle where people did not report any symptoms?		18		papers by Castro just because I have the placebo in my mind
19	Α	Let me see if I understand your question. Are you saying		19		now. I don't know if Ito would meet your criteria because
20		are there tests performed of comparable force as the one		20		it's a simulated whiplash.
21		we're discussing today where people have not reported		21	O	That's right. That's using dummies.
22		injuries?		22	A	
23	Q	Correct.		23		spines.
24	A	Certainly.		24	Q	It's dummies.
25	Q	And identify for me, because I think you've got 60 difference	nt	25	A	Vijayakumar, number 31, Szabo number 35. Weiss has a number
		70	H			72
_						
1		references in your report, which ones are you talking abou		1		of things where they're applied accelerations, it's not
2		in that regard?		2		actually crash testing, but it's applied acceleration.
3		I might be able to help you out. I think that there's a		3		Number 40 doesn't apply because we're not looking at crash
4		reference on page I think it's on page 11 of your report		4		loading, but we're looking at loading from other means,
5		where there's sort of a string citation of various human		5		we're also looking at loading applied to the body and the
6		tests, like 50 through 54. I don't know if that helps you		6		outcome. I don't recall 41, but it's possible by Gates.
7		but		7		Nielsen, number 51, I believe. I think 53 Braun. I don't
8	A	I'm just going through these from the beginning. I believ	e	8		believe number 60, Rudny, has live subjects.
9		Siegmund, number two reference, I believe that has some		9		I believe that's what generally meets your criteria.
10		mention. Four and five, certainly they might not be		10	Q	Let me ask you. In those various crash tests, is it your
11		discussing automotive events, but they're discussing forces		11		testimony that they demonstrate that people can be involved
12		and tolerance levels in humans.		12		in collisions at speed changes and accelerations similar to
13	Q			13		what Ms. Wolf and her vehicle experienced and sustain no
14		specific in my question. I'm not talking about general		14		symptoms as a result?
15		articles that are just talking about forces and tolerance		15	A	That's not what I've stated, no.
16		levels and stuff like that. I'm talking about something		16	Q	I didn't ask about what you stated. I just asked you a
17		very, very specific here. I'm talking about articles that		17		question.
18		are written about crash tests done on human subjects that		18		Is it your position that there's various scholarly
19		are designed to replicate motor vehicle collisions. And I'm		19		articles that demonstrate that in laboratory tests involving
20		not talking about a literature review or something. I'm		20		motor vehicle collisions with similar speed changes and
21		talking about the report of the testing that was done,		21		similar accelerations that the subjects can experience those
22		specific testing that was done on human subjects. So limit		22		and sustain no symptoms?
23		your response to just those ones.		23		MR. NYE: Objection; asked and answered.
24	Α	Without going through each article to see if it matches yo	ur	24	A	I think you changed your question, but you're saying that
25		criteria specifically, this is my best guess, that also		25		they can withstand this and experience no symptoms?

		73			75
1	Q	Correct.	1		to dictate exactly what's done, but generally then, yes, the
2	A	I believe a number of these they note that, one, there's	2		next step is to start with identifying the failures that Ms.
3		certainly no biomechanical failure. I think in a variety of	3		Wolf claims were caused by the subject incident.
4		them there was no reported discomfort or anything associated	4	Q	Give me step three, and just step three.
5		with these. I don't recall every one specifically. Again,	5	A	Well, the next step in our biomechanical analysis is to
6		this is just a cross-section. It's certainly not an	6		quantify the nature of the subject incident in terms of the
7		exhaustive list of all testing that's ever been performed.	7		forces, accelerations, and changes in velocity of the
8	Q	Do you believe that because there have been a number of	8		vehicle Ms. Wolf was occupying.
9		laboratory tests done at similar speed changes and similar	9	Q	So as I understand step three, it involves three things that
10		accelerations to those experienced by Ms. Wolf and her	10		you're quantifying; is that correct?
11		vehicle where people have not had symptoms or not had	11	Α	Correct.
12		injuries, that that has an implication for whether or not	12	O	And the three things are the speed change, the acceleration
13		she experienced symptoms or was injured in this collision?	13	_	And what's the third one?
14	Α		14	Α	
15		pretty clear in the report how we approach this and we have	15		the change in velocity, in essence, is dictating the
16		this protocol, and also, as I explained earlier, we're	16		acceleration which is then the same as the force. They
17		utilizing the scientific methodology where we propose a	17		might not necessarily be three separate items. Somebody
18		hypothesis, test that hypothesis, and then validate our	18		might view them as three separate items, but they are all
19		results through other published literature.	19		interrelated.
20		And so what you're asking is you're kind of skipping a	20	Q	And so the three things that are interrelated is the speed
21		lot of steps that I performed. Again, if you look through	21	~	change, the acceleration, and the force?
22		the report there's various other things. We're not looking	22	Α	•
23		at just solely the acceleration. It seems like you're	23	Q	That I have down as step three. What's step four?
24		focused only on acceleration today. You haven't asked	24	A	So the next step is we would determine Ms. Wolf's kinema
25		anything about anything else that we've done, any other	25	71	response within the vehicle as a result of the subject
_		74			76
1		means by which we've reached our conclusions, and so we're	1		incident. This is simply a generic term discussing what we
2	_	not doing what you appear to be assuming that I performed.	2		did. Later in my report we get into much more specifics as
3	Q		3		to what actually is occurring and affecting her kinematic
4		times that either I don't understand or that I'm taking	4		response.
5		things out of context or whatever. I'm going to ask you one	5	Q	By kinematic response, what you're talking about is how he
6		very simple question and let's see how you respond. I want	6		body moved within the vehicle; is that correct?
7		you to walk me through step by step what you did. Start	7	A	Correct.
8		with step one and proceed forward.	8	Q	And with regard to that step, step four, determining the
9	A		9		kinematic response, that's how her body moved, and
10		of the first steps we perform is to review the documents	10		essentially that's a description; right? You describe how
11		that we received.	11		her body would have moved in the collision?
12	Q	Review documents. I'm putting that down as step one.	12	A	No. It's a scientific analysis based upon the laws of
13		What's step two?	13		physics and the factual information that we obtained in this
14	A		14		matter.
15		documents, generally that's going to dictate how we proceed	15	Q	And give me an idea of the output then. So I'm going to be
16		to the subsequent steps. In this particular case we were	16		super specific here. You just said that it's determining
17		asked to perform a biomechanical analysis. And as we note	17		the kinematic response. What was the kinematic response f
18		on page three, the basic outline of performing a	18		Ms. Wolf?
19		biomechanical outline, step one is to identify the	19	A	In this particular case, due to the restraint provided by
20		biomechanical failures that Ms. Wolf claims were caused by	20		the seat, seat back, and head restraint, her orientation,
21		the subject incident.	21		the level of force, in essence she has no significant
22	Q	I'm going to make this little bite-sized pieces, okay? So	22		rearward movement. Her head goes back, goes into contact
		let's say then one is review document. Two is identify the	23		with the head restraint, and no other movement occurs.
23					
23 24		biomechanical failures; is that fair?	24	Q	So I heard you say that she didn't have significant rearward

19 (Pages 73 to 76)

		77				79
1	A	Simply enough to compress the seat back. Generally seats of	of	1		steering wheel with at least one document noted.
2		this nature will compress about two inches or so. There's		2	Q	What about the seats on the Subaru, were they the factory
3		some give to the seat as well.		3		seats that came with the Subaru or were they after-market
4	Q	And you determined that kinematic movement based on her		4		seats?
5		orientation and the level of force. And the level of force		5	A	Again, there's nothing in the repair estimates or anything
6		that you're talking about is the 1.5g's of average		6		else that suggests that they were after-market, so protocol
7		acceleration of the vehicle; correct?		7		would dictate that you use factory seats. To assume
8	A	The 1.5g's is the input acceleration from the vehicle. You		8		anything else would be unacceptable protocol. There's no
9		left out also her restraint that's provided. That's		9		information to suggest anything other than factory seats.
10		certainly going to affect her kinematic response.	1	.0	Q	You assumed that they were factory seats?
11	Q	What was her orientation?	1	.1	A	Again, there's nothing to suggest they're anything else. If
12	A	She was upright, I believe she said she had both hands on	1	.2		I were to assume anything, I would be assuming that they're
13		the wheel, I believe foot on the brake. And obviously if	1	.3		non-factory seats. This is a vehicle sold, it comes with
14		her head is contacting the head restraint, she is, in	1	.4		factory seats. Anything else is an assumption.
15		essence, in line with the seat and not out of position to	1	.5	Q	Would that make any difference in your analysis if they were
16		any degree.	1	.6	-	factory seats or non-factory seats, could that change
17	Q	And are those the sort of orientation data that you use in	1	7		anything?
18		forming your opinions regarding the kinematic response?	1	.8	A	Overall I would say potentially no. It depends upon the
19	Α		1	.9		type of seat, because now you're asking a hypothetical that
20		Her information that she provided.	2	20		you're not providing significant information on again, what
21	Q	So you utilized the orientation data that her head was	2	21		type of seat, its strength, its characteristics, its height,
22	`	against the headrest?	2	22		all those things. But in general, this level acceleration
23	Α		2	23		is very minimal and it's well below any established
24	Q	How far was her head from the headrest?	2	24		tolerance levels. Certainly you might be able to have some
25	A	That I don't know and did not need to know. It wasn't part	2	25		seat that something else extraordinary occurs and it might
		78				80
1		of my analysis.		1		produce an injury, but if it's a typical seat, we would not
2	0			2		expect anything.
3	Q	Was her seat in the fully upright position or was it reclined to some degree?		3	Q	Would anything change in your report based on Ms. Wolf's
4	A	There's no mention of that. Common reclination is roughly	,	4	Ų	height or weight?
5	А	21 degrees. There's no mention that it's anything other		5	Α	I'm not sure what you're asking. Are you saying what's been
6		than that, so accepted protocol would be that it's at		6	А	provided by her medical professionals is not accurate?
7		roughly 21 degrees. And I don't think there's anything in		7	Q	No. I'm just asking whether it changes anything in your
		the photographs or anywhere else to suggest that it was		_	Ų	report. In other words, is that a factor that somehow
8 9		anything but that.		8 9		_
10	0	For purposes of determining the kinematic response did yo	. 1			calculates into your findings and conclusions whether the person is tall, short, heavy, fat, light, slight? Any of
11	Q	assume that her seat was at a 21-degree angle?		.1		that matter at all?
12	٨	Correct. There's nothing to suggest otherwise.		.2	Α	Well, as quite clearly noted on page eight, we do use the
13	A Q	Was her seat in the fully forward position, fully back		.3	. 1	age, height and weight of Ms. Wolf that was obtained from
14	Ų	position, or somewhere in between?		.4		her provided documents to determine her seated height and i
15	A	·		.5		a comparison to the height of the Subaru and determine what
16	А	the manner in which I perform my analysis, so I don't know		.6		level of restraint is provided based upon her age, height
17		if it's fully forward or fully back. It does not matter in		.7		and weight, and the height of the seat.
18		this analysis.		.8	Q	So you're factoring in the level of restraint that the
19	Q	Did she have both hands on the steering wheel or just one?		.9	Ų	vehicle is providing her?
20	Q A	I believe it was noted both hands. Again, not going to		20	A	In a rear-end collision your primary means of restraint is
21	А	change my ultimate conclusions, but I believe it was noted		21	А	the seat and seat back, so we're looking specifically at the
22		both hands.		22		seat, seat back, head restraint, which most people commonly
23	Q	Where were they located on the steering wheel?		23		call a headrest, but it's factually a restraint.
43	_			24	Q	What position was her headrest in? Was it in the fully down
24	Λ					
24 25	A	Again, I don't know if was ten or two, nine and three.  Again, it doesn't matter, but both hands were on the		25	Ų	position, fully up, somewhere in the middle?

		81			83
1	A	That I don't know, so we assumed a fully down position. And	1		failure?
2		even in the fully down position, again as noted in my	2		Let me back up because I don't want to get your words
3		report, that it was more than adequate to provide restraint	3		wrong. What was step five? Say it again.
4		from hyperextension.	4	Α	Well, now you're asking multiple different questions at
5	Q	Did you find for her height and weight that she was getting	5		different times, so let's go way back and ask what question
6		adequate restraint from the safety systems on the Subaru?	6		specifically do want to start with? Because you've asked
7	Α	Correct.	7		three completely different questions and backed up and
8	Q	How tall would she have to be before she would no longer be	8		started and backed up, so I'm at a loss as to where you are
9		getting adequate restraint from the safety devices on the	9		right now.
10		Subaru?	10	O	Let me be very clear. Step number four you said was
11	Α	I don't know. I haven't run those numbers, but generally I	11	`	determine the kinematic response. Tell me again what step
12		would say for a seat of this height of 30-and-a-half inches	12		number five is.
13		with the head restraint in the full down position, we're	13	Α	Define the biomechanical failure mechanisms known to cause
14		talking somebody significantly above six feet tall. Now, I	14		the reported biomechanical failures and determine whether
15		don't know how much additional space there is between the	15		the defined biomechanical failure mechanisms were created
16		top of the head restraint and the roof of the vehicle, if	16		during Ms. Wolf's response to the subject incident.
17		you can actually position somebody in there such that you	17	0	And with respect to Ms. Wolf, what did you find in that
18		still could have enough space to fit a head. There are	18	Q	regard?
19		7 .	19	A	
20		certainly vehicles like the Mini Cooper where basically the head restraint is almost in contact with the roof of the	20	А	So for the type of cervical spine, thoracic spine, lumbar
			21		spine sprain and strain, to produce some type of sprain or
21		vehicle, so in that sense height wouldn't matter. And I			strain we still have to have excessive movement. Because
22		would have to go back and look at this vehicle again and	22		the spine can have three dimensional movement, any excessi
23		increasing her height to see how that might change the	23 24		beyond physiological range of movement could produce a
24	0	outcome.	25		sprain or strain.
25	Q	Step four was determine the kinematic response. What's step	25		However, because we're dealing with a specific event
		82			84
					FO
1		five?	1		that's only producing specific kinematics, what we'd be
1 2	A		1 2		that's only producing specific kinematics, what we'd be looking for in this type of event would be hyperextension of
	A	five?			that's only producing specific kinematics, what we'd be
2	A	five?  So to define the biomechanical failure mechanisms known to	2	Q	that's only producing specific kinematics, what we'd be looking for in this type of event would be hyperextension of
2	A	five?  So to define the biomechanical failure mechanisms known to cause the reported biomechanical failures and determine	2	Q	that's only producing specific kinematics, what we'd be looking for in this type of event would be hyperextension of the cervical spine, thoracic spine or lumbar spine.
2 3 4	A Q	five?  So to define the biomechanical failure mechanisms known to cause the reported biomechanical failures and determine whether the defined biomechanical failure mechanisms were	2 3 4	Q	that's only producing specific kinematics, what we'd be looking for in this type of event would be hyperextension of the cervical spine, thoracic spine or lumbar spine.  And so is that another way of saying what you're looking for
2 3 4 5		five?  So to define the biomechanical failure mechanisms known to cause the reported biomechanical failures and determine whether the defined biomechanical failure mechanisms were created during Ms. Wolf's response to the subject incident.	2 3 4 5	Q	that's only producing specific kinematics, what we'd be looking for in this type of event would be hyperextension of the cervical spine, thoracic spine or lumbar spine.  And so is that another way of saying what you're looking for is whether there was either hyperextension or hyperflexion
2 3 4 5 6		five?  So to define the biomechanical failure mechanisms known to cause the reported biomechanical failures and determine whether the defined biomechanical failure mechanisms were created during Ms. Wolf's response to the subject incident.  So kind of in laymen's terms, are you looking for the	2 3 4 5 6	Q	that's only producing specific kinematics, what we'd be looking for in this type of event would be hyperextension of the cervical spine, thoracic spine or lumbar spine.  And so is that another way of saying what you're looking for its whether there was either hyperextension or hyperflexion occurring, and if there is no hyperextension or hyperflexion
2 3 4 5 6 7		five?  So to define the biomechanical failure mechanisms known to cause the reported biomechanical failures and determine whether the defined biomechanical failure mechanisms were created during Ms. Wolf's response to the subject incident.  So kind of in laymen's terms, are you looking for the occupant having some kind of movement or motion that is	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q	that's only producing specific kinematics, what we'd be looking for in this type of event would be hyperextension of the cervical spine, thoracic spine or lumbar spine.  And so is that another way of saying what you're looking for is whether there was either hyperextension or hyperflexion occurring, and if there is no hyperextension or hyperflexion then you would find that there is no biomechanical failure
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q	five?  So to define the biomechanical failure mechanisms known to cause the reported biomechanical failures and determine whether the defined biomechanical failure mechanisms were created during Ms. Wolf's response to the subject incident. So kind of in laymen's terms, are you looking for the occupant having some kind of movement or motion that is known to cause injury?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8		that's only producing specific kinematics, what we'd be looking for in this type of event would be hyperextension of the cervical spine, thoracic spine or lumbar spine.  And so is that another way of saying what you're looking for is whether there was either hyperextension or hyperflexion occurring, and if there is no hyperextension or hyperflexion then you would find that there is no biomechanical failure mechanism?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q	five?  So to define the biomechanical failure mechanisms known to cause the reported biomechanical failures and determine whether the defined biomechanical failure mechanisms were created during Ms. Wolf's response to the subject incident.  So kind of in laymen's terms, are you looking for the occupant having some kind of movement or motion that is known to cause injury?  Again, in my report it's quite clear that we note when we're	2 3 4 5 6 7 8		that's only producing specific kinematics, what we'd be looking for in this type of event would be hyperextension of the cervical spine, thoracic spine or lumbar spine.  And so is that another way of saying what you're looking for is whether there was either hyperextension or hyperflexion occurring, and if there is no hyperextension or hyperflexion then you would find that there is no biomechanical failure mechanism?  Again, if we're looking specifically at hyperextension which
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q	five?  So to define the biomechanical failure mechanisms known to cause the reported biomechanical failures and determine whether the defined biomechanical failure mechanisms were created during Ms. Wolf's response to the subject incident. So kind of in laymen's terms, are you looking for the occupant having some kind of movement or motion that is known to cause injury?  Again, in my report it's quite clear that we note when we're looking at a biomechanical failure mechanism we're looking	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9		that's only producing specific kinematics, what we'd be looking for in this type of event would be hyperextension of the cervical spine, thoracic spine or lumbar spine.  And so is that another way of saying what you're looking for its whether there was either hyperextension or hyperflexion occurring, and if there is no hyperextension or hyperflexion then you would find that there is no biomechanical failure mechanism?  Again, if we're looking specifically at hyperextension which is going to occur or has the potential to occur in a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q	five?  So to define the biomechanical failure mechanisms known to cause the reported biomechanical failures and determine whether the defined biomechanical failure mechanisms were created during Ms. Wolf's response to the subject incident.  So kind of in laymen's terms, are you looking for the occupant having some kind of movement or motion that is known to cause injury?  Again, in my report it's quite clear that we note when we're looking at a biomechanical failure mechanism we're looking at both the magnitude of the applied force and the direction	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10		that's only producing specific kinematics, what we'd be looking for in this type of event would be hyperextension of the cervical spine, thoracic spine or lumbar spine.  And so is that another way of saying what you're looking for its whether there was either hyperextension or hyperflexion occurring, and if there is no hyperextension or hyperflexion then you would find that there is no biomechanical failure mechanism?  Again, if we're looking specifically at hyperextension which is going to occur or has the potential to occur in a rear-end collision. If it cannot occur, you cannot have any
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q	So to define the biomechanical failure mechanisms known to cause the reported biomechanical failures and determine whether the defined biomechanical failure mechanisms were created during Ms. Wolf's response to the subject incident. So kind of in laymen's terms, are you looking for the occupant having some kind of movement or motion that is known to cause injury?  Again, in my report it's quite clear that we note when we're looking at a biomechanical failure mechanism we're looking at both the magnitude of the applied force and the direction of the applied force and then what that response is.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11		that's only producing specific kinematics, what we'd be looking for in this type of event would be hyperextension of the cervical spine, thoracic spine or lumbar spine.  And so is that another way of saying what you're looking for is whether there was either hyperextension or hyperflexion occurring, and if there is no hyperextension or hyperflexion then you would find that there is no biomechanical failure mechanism?  Again, if we're looking specifically at hyperextension which is going to occur or has the potential to occur in a rear-end collision. If it cannot occur, you cannot have any biomechanical failures associated with hyperextension,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q	So to define the biomechanical failure mechanisms known to cause the reported biomechanical failures and determine whether the defined biomechanical failure mechanisms were created during Ms. Wolf's response to the subject incident. So kind of in laymen's terms, are you looking for the occupant having some kind of movement or motion that is known to cause injury?  Again, in my report it's quite clear that we note when we're looking at a biomechanical failure mechanism we're looking at both the magnitude of the applied force and the direction of the applied force and then what that response is.  So in the case of and we note it pretty clearly again	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A	that's only producing specific kinematics, what we'd be looking for in this type of event would be hyperextension of the cervical spine, thoracic spine or lumbar spine.  And so is that another way of saying what you're looking for is whether there was either hyperextension or hyperflexion occurring, and if there is no hyperextension or hyperflexion then you would find that there is no biomechanical failure mechanism?  Again, if we're looking specifically at hyperextension which is going to occur or has the potential to occur in a rear-end collision. If it cannot occur, you cannot have any biomechanical failures associated with hyperextension, therefore it cannot occur.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q	So to define the biomechanical failure mechanisms known to cause the reported biomechanical failures and determine whether the defined biomechanical failure mechanisms were created during Ms. Wolf's response to the subject incident. So kind of in laymen's terms, are you looking for the occupant having some kind of movement or motion that is known to cause injury?  Again, in my report it's quite clear that we note when we're looking at a biomechanical failure mechanism we're looking at both the magnitude of the applied force and the direction of the applied force and then what that response is.  So in the case of and we note it pretty clearly again in the report about sprains and strains, that you have to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A	that's only producing specific kinematics, what we'd be looking for in this type of event would be hyperextension of the cervical spine, thoracic spine or lumbar spine.  And so is that another way of saying what you're looking for is whether there was either hyperextension or hyperflexion occurring, and if there is no hyperextension or hyperflexion then you would find that there is no biomechanical failure mechanism?  Again, if we're looking specifically at hyperextension which is going to occur or has the potential to occur in a rear-end collision. If it cannot occur, you cannot have any biomechanical failures associated with hyperextension, therefore it cannot occur.  Let me ask you this. Do you look for biomechanical failures.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q	So to define the biomechanical failure mechanisms known to cause the reported biomechanical failures and determine whether the defined biomechanical failure mechanisms were created during Ms. Wolf's response to the subject incident. So kind of in laymen's terms, are you looking for the occupant having some kind of movement or motion that is known to cause injury?  Again, in my report it's quite clear that we note when we're looking at a biomechanical failure mechanism we're looking at both the magnitude of the applied force and the direction of the applied force and then what that response is.  So in the case of and we note it pretty clearly again in the report about sprains and strains, that you have to have some type of excessive movement. Depending upon the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A	that's only producing specific kinematics, what we'd be looking for in this type of event would be hyperextension of the cervical spine, thoracic spine or lumbar spine.  And so is that another way of saying what you're looking for its whether there was either hyperextension or hyperflexion occurring, and if there is no hyperextension or hyperflexion then you would find that there is no biomechanical failure mechanism?  Again, if we're looking specifically at hyperextension which is going to occur or has the potential to occur in a rear-end collision. If it cannot occur, you cannot have any biomechanical failures associated with hyperextension, therefore it cannot occur.  Let me ask you this. Do you look for biomechanical failure other than hyperextension and hyperflexion when it comes to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q	So to define the biomechanical failure mechanisms known to cause the reported biomechanical failures and determine whether the defined biomechanical failure mechanisms were created during Ms. Wolf's response to the subject incident. So kind of in laymen's terms, are you looking for the occupant having some kind of movement or motion that is known to cause injury?  Again, in my report it's quite clear that we note when we're looking at a biomechanical failure mechanism we're looking at both the magnitude of the applied force and the direction of the applied force and then what that response is.  So in the case of and we note it pretty clearly again in the report about sprains and strains, that you have to have some type of excessive movement. Depending upon the body part, that's going to dictate how that part moves,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Q	that's only producing specific kinematics, what we'd be looking for in this type of event would be hyperextension of the cervical spine, thoracic spine or lumbar spine.  And so is that another way of saying what you're looking for its whether there was either hyperextension or hyperflexion occurring, and if there is no hyperextension or hyperflexion then you would find that there is no biomechanical failure mechanism?  Again, if we're looking specifically at hyperextension which is going to occur or has the potential to occur in a rear-end collision. If it cannot occur, you cannot have any biomechanical failures associated with hyperextension, therefore it cannot occur.  Let me ask you this. Do you look for biomechanical failure other than hyperextension and hyperflexion when it comes to cervical spine injuries?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q	So to define the biomechanical failure mechanisms known to cause the reported biomechanical failures and determine whether the defined biomechanical failure mechanisms were created during Ms. Wolf's response to the subject incident.  So kind of in laymen's terms, are you looking for the occupant having some kind of movement or motion that is known to cause injury?  Again, in my report it's quite clear that we note when we're looking at a biomechanical failure mechanism we're looking at both the magnitude of the applied force and the direction of the applied force and then what that response is.  So in the case of and we note it pretty clearly again in the report about sprains and strains, that you have to have some type of excessive movement. Depending upon the body part, that's going to dictate how that part moves, whether it's a torsion or a bending, extension,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Q	that's only producing specific kinematics, what we'd be looking for in this type of event would be hyperextension of the cervical spine, thoracic spine or lumbar spine.  And so is that another way of saying what you're looking for its whether there was either hyperextension or hyperflexion occurring, and if there is no hyperextension or hyperflexion then you would find that there is no biomechanical failure mechanism?  Again, if we're looking specifically at hyperextension which is going to occur or has the potential to occur in a rear-end collision. If it cannot occur, you cannot have any biomechanical failures associated with hyperextension, therefore it cannot occur.  Let me ask you this. Do you look for biomechanical failure other than hyperextension and hyperflexion when it comes to cervical spine injuries?  Again another general question. What event are we talking
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q	So to define the biomechanical failure mechanisms known to cause the reported biomechanical failures and determine whether the defined biomechanical failure mechanisms were created during Ms. Wolf's response to the subject incident. So kind of in laymen's terms, are you looking for the occupant having some kind of movement or motion that is known to cause injury?  Again, in my report it's quite clear that we note when we're looking at a biomechanical failure mechanism we're looking at both the magnitude of the applied force and the direction of the applied force and then what that response is.  So in the case of and we note it pretty clearly again in the report about sprains and strains, that you have to have some type of excessive movement. Depending upon the body part, that's going to dictate how that part moves, whether it's a torsion or a bending, extension, hyperextension, flexion, hyperflexion, various things like that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Q	that's only producing specific kinematics, what we'd be looking for in this type of event would be hyperextension of the cervical spine, thoracic spine or lumbar spine.  And so is that another way of saying what you're looking for is whether there was either hyperextension or hyperflexion occurring, and if there is no hyperextension or hyperflexion then you would find that there is no biomechanical failure mechanism?  Again, if we're looking specifically at hyperextension which is going to occur or has the potential to occur in a rear-end collision. If it cannot occur, you cannot have any biomechanical failures associated with hyperextension, therefore it cannot occur.  Let me ask you this. Do you look for biomechanical failure other than hyperextension and hyperflexion when it comes to cervical spine injuries?  Again another general question. What event are we talking about, what person? It depends upon what we're looking at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q	So to define the biomechanical failure mechanisms known to cause the reported biomechanical failures and determine whether the defined biomechanical failure mechanisms were created during Ms. Wolf's response to the subject incident. So kind of in laymen's terms, are you looking for the occupant having some kind of movement or motion that is known to cause injury?  Again, in my report it's quite clear that we note when we're looking at a biomechanical failure mechanism we're looking at both the magnitude of the applied force and the direction of the applied force and then what that response is.  So in the case of — and we note it pretty clearly again in the report about sprains and strains, that you have to have some type of excessive movement. Depending upon the body part, that's going to dictate how that part moves, whether it's a torsion or a bending, extension, hyperextension, flexion, hyperflexion, various things like that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Q A	that's only producing specific kinematics, what we'd be looking for in this type of event would be hyperextension of the cervical spine, thoracic spine or lumbar spine.  And so is that another way of saying what you're looking for is whether there was either hyperextension or hyperflexion occurring, and if there is no hyperextension or hyperflexion then you would find that there is no biomechanical failure mechanism?  Again, if we're looking specifically at hyperextension which is going to occur or has the potential to occur in a rear-end collision. If it cannot occur, you cannot have any biomechanical failures associated with hyperextension, therefore it cannot occur.  Let me ask you this. Do you look for biomechanical failure other than hyperextension and hyperflexion when it comes to cervical spine injuries?  Again another general question. What event are we talking about, what person? It depends upon what we're looking at and what we might be doing.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q	So to define the biomechanical failure mechanisms known to cause the reported biomechanical failures and determine whether the defined biomechanical failure mechanisms were created during Ms. Wolf's response to the subject incident. So kind of in laymen's terms, are you looking for the occupant having some kind of movement or motion that is known to cause injury?  Again, in my report it's quite clear that we note when we're looking at a biomechanical failure mechanism we're looking at both the magnitude of the applied force and the direction of the applied force and then what that response is.  So in the case of and we note it pretty clearly again in the report about sprains and strains, that you have to have some type of excessive movement. Depending upon the body part, that's going to dictate how that part moves, whether it's a torsion or a bending, extension, hyperextension, flexion, hyperflexion, various things like that.  So as I understand it, you're looking at the magnitude of the force, the direction of the force, and you're looking	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Q A	that's only producing specific kinematics, what we'd be looking for in this type of event would be hyperextension of the cervical spine, thoracic spine or lumbar spine.  And so is that another way of saying what you're looking for is whether there was either hyperextension or hyperflexion occurring, and if there is no hyperextension or hyperflexion then you would find that there is no biomechanical failure mechanism?  Again, if we're looking specifically at hyperextension which is going to occur or has the potential to occur in a rear-end collision. If it cannot occur, you cannot have any biomechanical failures associated with hyperextension, therefore it cannot occur.  Let me ask you this. Do you look for biomechanical failure other than hyperextension and hyperflexion when it comes to cervical spine injuries?  Again another general question. What event are we talking about, what person? It depends upon what we're looking at and what we might be doing.  I'm talking about your investigation. When you're on step number five and you're looking for whether there's been a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q A	So to define the biomechanical failure mechanisms known to cause the reported biomechanical failures and determine whether the defined biomechanical failure mechanisms were created during Ms. Wolf's response to the subject incident.  So kind of in laymen's terms, are you looking for the occupant having some kind of movement or motion that is known to cause injury?  Again, in my report it's quite clear that we note when we're looking at a biomechanical failure mechanism we're looking at both the magnitude of the applied force and the direction of the applied force and then what that response is.  So in the case of and we note it pretty clearly again in the report about sprains and strains, that you have to have some type of excessive movement. Depending upon the body part, that's going to dictate how that part moves, whether it's a torsion or a bending, extension, hyperextension, flexion, hyperflexion, various things like that.  So as I understand it, you're looking at the magnitude of the force, the direction of the force, and you're looking specifically for whether that caused excessive movement?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Q A	that's only producing specific kinematics, what we'd be looking for in this type of event would be hyperextension of the cervical spine, thoracic spine or lumbar spine.  And so is that another way of saying what you're looking for is whether there was either hyperextension or hyperflexion occurring, and if there is no hyperextension or hyperflexion then you would find that there is no biomechanical failure mechanism?  Again, if we're looking specifically at hyperextension which is going to occur or has the potential to occur in a rear-end collision. If it cannot occur, you cannot have any biomechanical failures associated with hyperextension, therefore it cannot occur.  Let me ask you this. Do you look for biomechanical failure other than hyperextension and hyperflexion when it comes to cervical spine injuries?  Again another general question. What event are we talking about, what person? It depends upon what we're looking at and what we might be doing.  I'm talking about your investigation. When you're on step number five and you're looking for whether there's been a biomechanical failure mechanism, you described a couple of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q	So to define the biomechanical failure mechanisms known to cause the reported biomechanical failures and determine whether the defined biomechanical failure mechanisms were created during Ms. Wolf's response to the subject incident. So kind of in laymen's terms, are you looking for the occupant having some kind of movement or motion that is known to cause injury?  Again, in my report it's quite clear that we note when we're looking at a biomechanical failure mechanism we're looking at both the magnitude of the applied force and the direction of the applied force and then what that response is.  So in the case of and we note it pretty clearly again in the report about sprains and strains, that you have to have some type of excessive movement. Depending upon the body part, that's going to dictate how that part moves, whether it's a torsion or a bending, extension, hyperextension, flexion, hyperflexion, various things like that.  So as I understand it, you're looking at the magnitude of the force, the direction of the force, and you're looking	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Q A	that's only producing specific kinematics, what we'd be looking for in this type of event would be hyperextension of the cervical spine, thoracic spine or lumbar spine.  And so is that another way of saying what you're looking for is whether there was either hyperextension or hyperflexion occurring, and if there is no hyperextension or hyperflexion then you would find that there is no biomechanical failure mechanism?  Again, if we're looking specifically at hyperextension which is going to occur or has the potential to occur in a rear-end collision. If it cannot occur, you cannot have any biomechanical failures associated with hyperextension, therefore it cannot occur.  Let me ask you this. Do you look for biomechanical failure other than hyperextension and hyperflexion when it comes to cervical spine injuries?  Again another general question. What event are we talking about, what person? It depends upon what we're looking at and what we might be doing.  I'm talking about your investigation. When you're on step number five and you're looking for whether there's been a

21 (Pages 81 to 84)

		85			87
1		cervical spine?	1		upon the facts that we have at this time, we're simply
2	A	Well, this is why I was trying to explain all the steps of	2		looking at some type of hyperextensive movement and we
3		what I did. And so if you remember, if we back up, we	3		wouldn't look at anything else.
4		reviewed these documents and we reviewed the event,	4	Q	And I'm going to ask a clarifying question on hyperextensi
5		scenario, and various things like that, the amount of force	5	_	and hyperflexion. Are you talking about hyperflexion for
6		applied to the vehicle, the direction of the forces applied.	6		the cervical spine, the entire cervical spine, or do you
7		Because with my knowledge of biomechanics I can eliminate	7		look at each inter-segmental level to see whether there's
8		various things. If we're talking about a rear-end	8		hyperextension, for example, between like C6 and C7 as
9		collision, obviously there's no force in a lateral	9		opposed to like C2 and C3? Are you looking at the overall
10		direction. It's not present. So I would not look at that	10		spine or are you looking at individual segments with regard
11		because there's no purpose in that. The way you asked the	11		to hyperextension or hyperflexion?
12		question you're saying again a generic question of in an	12	Α	In this specific case with Ms. Wolf at her stated age,
13		event what do you do?	13		height and weight in this vehicle, there simply cannot be
14		I'm talking about this specific event. We knew at the	14		any hyperextension of either the overall spine or individual
15		time we were analyzing her kinematics that her movement	15		components. Again, there's a restraint behind her, so I
16		would be rearward based upon the contact between the two	16		wouldn't look at it any more than that. There's restraint,
17		vehicles. And if we're looking at an injury mechanism due	17		there's no hyperextension, therefore we're not going to look
18		to rearward contact on the vehicle, we would look at	18		at individual components to see what level extension they
19		hyperextension movements or kinematics. That's what we wer			had.
20			20	0	
	0	looking at.		Q	Going back to the kinematic response for a minute, are you
21	Q		21		familiar with the four phases of whiplash motion?
22		looking at a different type of an incident, for example,	22	A	Correct.
23		where someone's head got twisted really hard, in that type	23	Q	What are the four phases?
24 25		of an incident you might look for a hyper-rotation type of	24	A	If I remember, I don't know if I remember them specificall
		injury, but in a rear-end collision you don't look for that,	25		because it's not any manner in which I produce these
		86			88
1		you only look for certain things. Am I correct in	1		analyses, but you have the lower cervical spine tends to
2		describing why you couldn't really answer the prior	2		move forward, you get kind of an S-bend, then you have so
3		question?	3		extensive movement, and then generally you're going to have
4	A	In a roundabout way you're getting closer to it, yes.	4		flexion back to the starting position.
5	Q	Let me be more specific then. When you're dealing with a	5	Q	Is there a certain sort of threshold of forces that are
6		rear-end motor vehicle collision and you're looking at the	6		
7					necessary to create the motions that you just described,
		occupant of the vehicle that got rear-ended, you're looking	7		sort of the four phases of whiplash?
8		occupant of the vehicle that got rear-ended, you're looking to see whether there's a biomechanical failure mechanism of	7 8	A	
8 9				A	sort of the four phases of whiplash?
		to see whether there's a biomechanical failure mechanism of	8	A	sort of the four phases of whiplash?  Certainly. Again, as we note in the report, you have to
9	A	to see whether there's a biomechanical failure mechanism of hyperextension and hyperflexion. Are looking for other types of biomechanical failure mechanisms?	8 9	A	sort of the four phases of whiplash?  Certainly. Again, as we note in the report, you have to have forces that rise above the level of muscle response.
9 10	A	to see whether there's a biomechanical failure mechanism of hyperextension and hyperflexion. Are looking for other types of biomechanical failure mechanisms?	8 9 10	A	sort of the four phases of whiplash?  Certainly. Again, as we note in the report, you have to have forces that rise above the level of muscle response.  So you have a normal tension due to just active muscles.
9 10 11	A	to see whether there's a biomechanical failure mechanism of hyperextension and hyperflexion. Are looking for other types of biomechanical failure mechanisms?  Again, maybe we should back up, because when we're	8 9 10 11	A	sort of the four phases of whiplash?  Certainly. Again, as we note in the report, you have to have forces that rise above the level of muscle response.  So you have a normal tension due to just active muscles.  They keep us upright, keep us in a normal posture. So you
9 10 11 12	A	to see whether there's a biomechanical failure mechanism of hyperextension and hyperflexion. Are looking for other types of biomechanical failure mechanisms?  Again, maybe we should back up, because when we're identifying in the first step of the biomechanical analysis,	8 9 10 11 12	A	sort of the four phases of whiplash?  Certainly. Again, as we note in the report, you have to have forces that rise above the level of muscle response.  So you have a normal tension due to just active muscles.  They keep us upright, keep us in a normal posture. So you have to have a force that goes beyond that and beyond just
9 10 11 12 13	A	to see whether there's a biomechanical failure mechanism of hyperextension and hyperflexion. Are looking for other types of biomechanical failure mechanisms?  Again, maybe we should back up, because when we're identifying in the first step of the biomechanical analysis, we're identifying the biomechanical failure Ms. Wolf claims	8 9 10 11 12	A	sort of the four phases of whiplash?  Certainly. Again, as we note in the report, you have to have forces that rise above the level of muscle response.  So you have a normal tension due to just active muscles.  They keep us upright, keep us in a normal posture. So you have to have a force that goes beyond that and beyond just inertial properties, so force necessary to create movement
9 10 11 12 13 14	A	to see whether there's a biomechanical failure mechanism of hyperextension and hyperflexion. Are looking for other types of biomechanical failure mechanisms?  Again, maybe we should back up, because when we're identifying in the first step of the biomechanical analysis, we're identifying the biomechanical failure Ms. Wolf claims were caused by the subject incident. So if we know you have	8 9 10 11 12 13 e 14	A	sort of the four phases of whiplash?  Certainly. Again, as we note in the report, you have to have forces that rise above the level of muscle response.  So you have a normal tension due to just active muscles.  They keep us upright, keep us in a normal posture. So you have to have a force that goes beyond that and beyond just inertial properties, so force necessary to create movement of a specific mass. So there certainly are levels. For her
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A	to see whether there's a biomechanical failure mechanism of hyperextension and hyperflexion. Are looking for other types of biomechanical failure mechanisms?  Again, maybe we should back up, because when we're identifying in the first step of the biomechanical analysis, we're identifying the biomechanical failure Ms. Wolf claims were caused by the subject incident. So if we know you have a cervical sprain or strain and it's a rear-end collision,	8 9 10 11 12 13 e 14 15	A	sort of the four phases of whiplash?  Certainly. Again, as we note in the report, you have to have forces that rise above the level of muscle response.  So you have a normal tension due to just active muscles. They keep us upright, keep us in a normal posture. So you have to have a force that goes beyond that and beyond just inertial properties, so force necessary to create movement of a specific mass. So there certainly are levels. For her I didn't calculate that. Again, there was no reason to
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A	to see whether there's a biomechanical failure mechanism of hyperextension and hyperflexion. Are looking for other types of biomechanical failure mechanisms?  Again, maybe we should back up, because when we're identifying in the first step of the biomechanical analysis, we're identifying the biomechanical failure Ms. Wolf claims were caused by the subject incident. So if we know you have a cervical sprain or strain and it's a rear-end collision, that's dictating that it has to be some type of	8 9 10 11 12 13 e 14 15		sort of the four phases of whiplash?  Certainly. Again, as we note in the report, you have to have forces that rise above the level of muscle response.  So you have a normal tension due to just active muscles.  They keep us upright, keep us in a normal posture. So you have to have a force that goes beyond that and beyond just inertial properties, so force necessary to create movement of a specific mass. So there certainly are levels. For her I didn't calculate that. Again, there was no reason to that.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A	to see whether there's a biomechanical failure mechanism of hyperextension and hyperflexion. Are looking for other types of biomechanical failure mechanisms?  Again, maybe we should back up, because when we're identifying in the first step of the biomechanical analysis, we're identifying the biomechanical failure Ms. Wolf claims were caused by the subject incident. So if we know you have a cervical sprain or strain and it's a rear-end collision, that's dictating that it has to be some type of hyperflexion. They're saying they were injured in this	8 9 10 11 12 13 e 14 15 16		sort of the four phases of whiplash?  Certainly. Again, as we note in the report, you have to have forces that rise above the level of muscle response.  So you have a normal tension due to just active muscles. They keep us upright, keep us in a normal posture. So you have to have a force that goes beyond that and beyond just inertial properties, so force necessary to create movement of a specific mass. So there certainly are levels. For her I didn't calculate that. Again, there was no reason to that.  So what kind of levels does it take in terms of forces
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Α	to see whether there's a biomechanical failure mechanism of hyperextension and hyperflexion. Are looking for other types of biomechanical failure mechanisms?  Again, maybe we should back up, because when we're identifying in the first step of the biomechanical analysis, we're identifying the biomechanical failure Ms. Wolf claims were caused by the subject incident. So if we know you have a cervical sprain or strain and it's a rear-end collision, that's dictating that it has to be some type of hyperflexion. They're saying they were injured in this event in this manner. That's limiting to what we're dealing	8 9 10 11 12 13 e 14 15 16 17 18	Q	sort of the four phases of whiplash?  Certainly. Again, as we note in the report, you have to have forces that rise above the level of muscle response.  So you have a normal tension due to just active muscles.  They keep us upright, keep us in a normal posture. So you have to have a force that goes beyond that and beyond just inertial properties, so force necessary to create movement of a specific mass. So there certainly are levels. For her I didn't calculate that. Again, there was no reason to that.  So what kind of levels does it take in terms of forces before people go through the four phases of whiplash?
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A	to see whether there's a biomechanical failure mechanism of hyperextension and hyperflexion. Are looking for other types of biomechanical failure mechanisms?  Again, maybe we should back up, because when we're identifying in the first step of the biomechanical analysis, we're identifying the biomechanical failure Ms. Wolf claims were caused by the subject incident. So if we know you have a cervical sprain or strain and it's a rear-end collision, that's dictating that it has to be some type of hyperflexion. They're saying they were injured in this event in this manner. That's limiting to what we're dealing with.	8 9 10 11 12 13 e 14 15 16 17 18	Q	sort of the four phases of whiplash?  Certainly. Again, as we note in the report, you have to have forces that rise above the level of muscle response.  So you have a normal tension due to just active muscles. They keep us upright, keep us in a normal posture. So you have to have a force that goes beyond that and beyond just inertial properties, so force necessary to create movement of a specific mass. So there certainly are levels. For her I didn't calculate that. Again, there was no reason to that.  So what kind of levels does it take in terms of forces before people go through the four phases of whiplash?  I don't know if I've analyzed that to see the whole four
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A	to see whether there's a biomechanical failure mechanism of hyperextension and hyperflexion. Are looking for other types of biomechanical failure mechanisms?  Again, maybe we should back up, because when we're identifying in the first step of the biomechanical analysis, we're identifying the biomechanical failure Ms. Wolf claims were caused by the subject incident. So if we know you have a cervical sprain or strain and it's a rear-end collision, that's dictating that it has to be some type of hyperflexion. They're saying they were injured in this event in this manner. That's limiting to what we're dealing with.  If at some point in time somebody starts to claim a	8 9 10 11 12 13 e 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q A	sort of the four phases of whiplash?  Certainly. Again, as we note in the report, you have to have forces that rise above the level of muscle response.  So you have a normal tension due to just active muscles. They keep us upright, keep us in a normal posture. So you have to have a force that goes beyond that and beyond just inertial properties, so force necessary to create movement of a specific mass. So there certainly are levels. For her I didn't calculate that. Again, there was no reason to that.  So what kind of levels does it take in terms of forces before people go through the four phases of whiplash?  I don't know if I've analyzed that to see the whole four phases, so I don't know.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A	to see whether there's a biomechanical failure mechanism of hyperextension and hyperflexion. Are looking for other types of biomechanical failure mechanisms?  Again, maybe we should back up, because when we're identifying in the first step of the biomechanical analysis, we're identifying the biomechanical failure Ms. Wolf claims were caused by the subject incident. So if we know you have a cervical sprain or strain and it's a rear-end collision, that's dictating that it has to be some type of hyperflexion. They're saying they were injured in this event in this manner. That's limiting to what we're dealing with.  If at some point in time somebody starts to claim a different event, this event occurs in a different fashion,	8 9 10 11 12 13 e 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A	sort of the four phases of whiplash?  Certainly. Again, as we note in the report, you have to have forces that rise above the level of muscle response.  So you have a normal tension due to just active muscles. They keep us upright, keep us in a normal posture. So you have to have a force that goes beyond that and beyond just inertial properties, so force necessary to create movement of a specific mass. So there certainly are levels. For her I didn't calculate that. Again, there was no reason to that.  So what kind of levels does it take in terms of forces before people go through the four phases of whiplash?  I don't know if I've analyzed that to see the whole four phases, so I don't know.  Let me ask you this. Does it apply to Laura Wolf or were
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A	to see whether there's a biomechanical failure mechanism of hyperextension and hyperflexion. Are looking for other types of biomechanical failure mechanisms?  Again, maybe we should back up, because when we're identifying in the first step of the biomechanical analysis, we're identifying the biomechanical failure Ms. Wolf claims were caused by the subject incident. So if we know you have a cervical sprain or strain and it's a rear-end collision, that's dictating that it has to be some type of hyperflexion. They're saying they were injured in this event in this manner. That's limiting to what we're dealing with.  If at some point in time somebody starts to claim a different event, this event occurs in a different fashion, there's some type of different injury or biomechanical	8 9 10 11 12 13 e 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q A	Sort of the four phases of whiplash?  Certainly. Again, as we note in the report, you have to have forces that rise above the level of muscle response.  So you have a normal tension due to just active muscles. They keep us upright, keep us in a normal posture. So you have to have a force that goes beyond that and beyond just inertial properties, so force necessary to create movement of a specific mass. So there certainly are levels. For her I didn't calculate that. Again, there was no reason to that.  So what kind of levels does it take in terms of forces before people go through the four phases of whiplash?  I don't know if I've analyzed that to see the whole four phases, so I don't know.  Let me ask you this. Does it apply to Laura Wolf or were the levels of forces involved in her collision, whether you

1		89			91
_	A	Well, again, unfortunately when I hear the term whiplash,	1	A	Well, again, we have to talk about restraint. And in a
2		that's already stating that there's hyperextension. This	2		particular case like this there's adequate restraint to
3		case doesn't have hyperextension, therefore we don't have	3		prevent they hyperflexion. I don't know of anything.
4		those same four phases of whiplash as you're describing or	4		Again, there's certainly tests that have been conducted
5		you asked me to describe. Again, whiplash implies that	5		upwards of 40g's of acceleration, and certainly that's going
6		there's some type of hyperextension. We don't have that.	6		to produce a transient non-physiological S-shape to the
7		This whole phase analogy doesn't apply to Ms. Wolf.	7		cervical spine, and there's not been any reported failures,
8	Q	Let me ask you about this. There was some research done by	y 8		biomechanical failures due to that non-physiological
9		a researcher name Ono in Japan who did sled tests and he	9		S-shape.
10		used video fluoroscopy and he took essentially motion x-rays	10	Q	So you've mentioned a couple times about studies involvi
11		of people experiencing deceleration and looked to see when	11		40g's. Is 40g's kind of a lot?
12		that transient S-shape in the cervical spine was present.	12	A	
13		Are you familiar with that research?	13		automotive of collision, certainly again you could smack a
14	A		14		table and produce 40g's quite easily.
15	Q	,		Q	
16	~	believe that his findings are flawed or that the research	16	*	that's done by the Navy; right? That's that study where
17		that Ono did is not reliable research?	17		they're looking at ejection seats on fighter aircraft and
18	Δ	I don't believe so. I mean, he documented what he	18		they found it tolerable for people in the pilot seat that
19	А	performed. How you utilize the information he presented,	19		are hitting the eject button to experience 40g's during the
20		certainly it can be misused. But from what he presented, I	20		ejection phase? Is that the study that you're talking
		don't believe there's anything that would make me say that	21		about?
21		, ,	22	٨	
22	_	it's flawed to any degree.		A	No, not specifically to ejection seats.
23	Q		23	Q	What are you referencing then?
24		of about four kilometers per hour, that he was seeing this	24	A	So, again, if you look at studies by Weiss. Certainly there
25		transient S-shape created in people's cervical spines?	25		was quite a bit of research performed at the Naval
		90			92
1	A	I don't recall the specific number, but certainly that's	1		Biodynamics Lab, which is now the National Biodynamics L
2		something that is occurring.	2		a lot of research by Colonel John Paul Stapp at Holloman Air
3	Q	So something in the range of about two-and-a-half miles an	3		Force Base. So a variety of people have looked at the
4		hour?	4		accelerations in the negative X or the rear direction.
5	Α	Let's see. Five kilometers is 3.1. Somewhere in that	5		MR. MAXWELL: So I need to leave. I want to tell
6		two-mile-per-hour range, yeah.	6		you gentleman that I took some screen shots from my compu
7	Q	And Ono found that these were non-physiological movement	s, 7		where you were during that acceleration calculator thing.
8		that transient S-shape is non-physiological?	8		I've e-mailed several screen shots to you, Mr. Elder. What
9	A	Correct.	9		I propose you do is e-mail them to Mr. Nye or choose the one
10	Q	Did you look to see whether Laura Wolf experienced sort of	a 10		you think best represents the screen shot, e-mail it to Mr.
11		transient S-shape in her cervical spine as a result of this	11		Nye, and if he agrees that it accurately represents the
12		collision?	12		screen as it was when Mr. Probst looked at, then you can
13	Α	I did not analyze that. She would experience it. Any time	13		e-mail it to Elaine and she could include that as an exhibit
14		you have a rear-end impact, if you will, a motor vehicle	14		to Mr. Probst's deposition.
15		event, you're going to experience it. It might be	15		MR. ELDER: Is that fair enough, Chris?
16		non-physiological, but again it doesn't produce a failure	16		MR. NYE: Yeah, but you're going to ask me to
17		mechanism and, again, it's well within the limits of human	17		compare it something I looked at an hour and a half ago?
18		tolerance. It might be non-physiological, but it does not	18		MR. ELDER: Well, the other nice thing is do a
19		mean it's creating any type of failure mechanisms.	19		Google search on acceleration calculation and then put it in
20	Q	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	20		there yourself and you'll be able to help verify whether it
-	~	mechanisms?	21		is accurate or not.
21	۸		22		MR. NYE: You can send it to me and I'll take a
21 22		rigam, what randre are we talking about! Done, soft	44		THE THE TOU CAN SOME IT TO HIE AND I HAVE A
22	A	tissue, which ligaments?			
	Q	tissue, which ligaments?  Any of the above. When do you start seeing biomechanical	23 24		look and I'll run it by the expert.  MR. MAXWELL: You can ask Mr. Probst whether it

Ī		93			95
1		representing to you that I just figured out how to do it	1	A	Five to seven years or so. I don't honestly know, but it's
2		with a screen shot off my own computer and I'll represent to	2		been a while.
3		you that I e-mailed it to Mr. Elder.	3	Q	And do you e-mail all your forensic reports to her?
4		MR. NYE: The purpose being you want to use that	4	A	Not always. I think for a period of time she was moved to a
5		screen as an exhibit?	5		different position, and then obviously if she's not in the
6		MR. ELDER: Yeah, sure.	6		office or not able to handle that amount of workload, I
7	Q	So on page ten of your report, up at the top there's a	7		would send them to her and it might go to somebody else.
8		reference up there to live human subject torsos were being	8	Q	But you sent them all to her, it sounds like?
9		exposed to rear g levels up to 40g's with no acute trauma,	9	A	I believe I would have. Again, aside from those times when
10		only transient, short-term soreness. Is that what you're	10		I know she's out for an extended period of time and I've
11		talking about with the human tolerance being able to	11		been told not to send them so they don't get lost in the
12		withstand 40g's?	12		Internet or when she was not actually in that position. I
13	Α	Certainly again that's one reference. This is the one I've	13		think there was a time where she was doing some other type
14		mentioned multiple times by Weiss from the Naval Biodynam			of work at the company.
15		Laboratory.	15	Q	When you e-mail the reports to her, do you e-mail them like
16	Q	·	16	~	in a Word format?
17		button and they're trying to figure out what it's safe to	17	Α	Generally it's a Word format, yes, so she can edit them.
18		expose pilots to when they're ejecting from aircraft; is	18	Q	Do you normally delete the e-mails that you send to her
19		that right?	19	V	after you send them?
20	Α		20	Δ	I don't know. There are times where I will just because we
21		during an ejection seat is different than the force being	21		have a limit on mailbox size, and so, obviously, if I'm
22		applied in this particular test. They were looking at	22		sending a report and it has photographs and then it becomes
23		again, the title of the paper, Guidelines For Safe Human	23		a large file and it takes up space in what I'm allotted in
24		Experimental Exposure to Impact Acceleration. They're	24		my e-mail. So it's certainly possible that there's times
25		talking accelerations in generalized 3D orientation, not	25		where various things like that are deleted. I don't have
					where various tilings like that are defected. I don't have
		94			96
1		just the unique direction as a comparable to an ejection	1		any set protocol.
2		just the unique direction as a comparable to an ejection seat.	2	Q	any set protocol.  You don't have a protocol where as soon as you send it yo
2		just the unique direction as a comparable to an ejection seat.  MR. NYE: Let's take a break.	2	Q	any set protocol.  You don't have a protocol where as soon as you send it yo delete it. It sounds to me like that when you delete your
2 3 4		just the unique direction as a comparable to an ejection seat.  MR. NYE: Let's take a break.  (Exhibits 4 - 12 marked for identification.)	2 3 4	Q	any set protocol.  You don't have a protocol where as soon as you send it yo delete it. It sounds to me like that when you delete your e-mails is when your box is becoming too full and then you
2 3 4 5		just the unique direction as a comparable to an ejection seat.  MR. NYE: Let's take a break.  (Exhibits 4 - 12 marked for identification.)  (Recessed 12:32 p.m. to 1:30 p.m.)	2 3 4 5	Q	any set protocol.  You don't have a protocol where as soon as you send it you delete it. It sounds to me like that when you delete your e-mails is when your box is becoming too full and then you just delete everything before a certain date, something like
2 3 4 5 6	Q	just the unique direction as a comparable to an ejection seat.  MR. NYE: Let's take a break.  (Exhibits 4 - 12 marked for identification.)  (Recessed 12:32 p.m. to 1:30 p.m.)  Before we took a break, this morning you had identified the	2 3 4 5 at 6	Q	any set protocol.  You don't have a protocol where as soon as you send it you delete it. It sounds to me like that when you delete your e-mails is when your box is becoming too full and then you just delete everything before a certain date, something like that?
2 3 4 5	Q	just the unique direction as a comparable to an ejection seat.  MR. NYE: Let's take a break.  (Exhibits 4 - 12 marked for identification.)  (Recessed 12:32 p.m. to 1:30 p.m.)  Before we took a break, this morning you had identified the you e-mailed your reports to an editor. Do you know her	2 3 4 5	Q	any set protocol.  You don't have a protocol where as soon as you send it you delete it. It sounds to me like that when you delete your e-mails is when your box is becoming too full and then you just delete everything before a certain date, something like that?  Correct.
2 3 4 5 6	Q	just the unique direction as a comparable to an ejection seat.  MR. NYE: Let's take a break.  (Exhibits 4 - 12 marked for identification.)  (Recessed 12:32 p.m. to 1:30 p.m.)  Before we took a break, this morning you had identified the	2 3 4 5 at 6 7 8		any set protocol.  You don't have a protocol where as soon as you send it you delete it. It sounds to me like that when you delete your e-mails is when your box is becoming too full and then you just delete everything before a certain date, something like that?  Correct.  Okay. I wanted to talk about a few of the reports that you
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q	just the unique direction as a comparable to an ejection seat.  MR. NYE: Let's take a break.  (Exhibits 4 - 12 marked for identification.)  (Recessed 12:32 p.m. to 1:30 p.m.)  Before we took a break, this morning you had identified the you e-mailed your reports to an editor. Do you know her	2 3 4 5 at 6 7 8	A	any set protocol.  You don't have a protocol where as soon as you send it yo delete it. It sounds to me like that when you delete your e-mails is when your box is becoming too full and then you just delete everything before a certain date, something like that?  Correct.  Okay. I wanted to talk about a few of the reports that you cited in your paper. I'm going to show you Exhibit Number
2 3 4 5 6 7 8		just the unique direction as a comparable to an ejection seat.  MR. NYE: Let's take a break.  (Exhibits 4 - 12 marked for identification.)  (Recessed 12:32 p.m. to 1:30 p.m.)  Before we took a break, this morning you had identified the you e-mailed your reports to an editor. Do you know her e-mail address?	2 3 4 5 at 6 7 8	A	any set protocol.  You don't have a protocol where as soon as you send it you delete it. It sounds to me like that when you delete your e-mails is when your box is becoming too full and then you just delete everything before a certain date, something like that?  Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A	just the unique direction as a comparable to an ejection seat.  MR. NYE: Let's take a break.  (Exhibits 4 - 12 marked for identification.)  (Recessed 12:32 p.m. to 1:30 p.m.)  Before we took a break, this morning you had identified the you e-mailed your reports to an editor. Do you know her e-mail address?  I don't.	2 3 4 5 at 6 7 8	A	any set protocol.  You don't have a protocol where as soon as you send it yo delete it. It sounds to me like that when you delete your e-mails is when your box is becoming too full and then you just delete everything before a certain date, something like that?  Correct.  Okay. I wanted to talk about a few of the reports that you cited in your paper. I'm going to show you Exhibit Number
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A	just the unique direction as a comparable to an ejection seat.  MR. NYE: Let's take a break.  (Exhibits 4 - 12 marked for identification.)  (Recessed 12:32 p.m. to 1:30 p.m.)  Before we took a break, this morning you had identified the you e-mailed your reports to an editor. Do you know her e-mail address?  I don't.  Is it some combination of her name and the letters in her name?  Generally that's the company's policy, but I just type her	2 3 4 5 at 6 7 8 9	A	any set protocol.  You don't have a protocol where as soon as you send it yo delete it. It sounds to me like that when you delete your e-mails is when your box is becoming too full and then you just delete everything before a certain date, something like that?  Correct.  Okay. I wanted to talk about a few of the reports that you cited in your paper. I'm going to show you Exhibit Numbe 4. This is the Szabo study. First of all, isn't it true that this involved five test subjects? And if you need some help identifying it, I think if you turn to page 26 you can
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A Q	just the unique direction as a comparable to an ejection seat.  MR. NYE: Let's take a break.  (Exhibits 4 - 12 marked for identification.)  (Recessed 12:32 p.m. to 1:30 p.m.)  Before we took a break, this morning you had identified the you e-mailed your reports to an editor. Do you know her e-mail address?  I don't.  Is it some combination of her name and the letters in her name?	2 3 4 5 at 6 7 8 9 10	A	any set protocol.  You don't have a protocol where as soon as you send it you delete it. It sounds to me like that when you delete your e-mails is when your box is becoming too full and then you just delete everything before a certain date, something like that?  Correct.  Okay. I wanted to talk about a few of the reports that you cited in your paper. I'm going to show you Exhibit Number 4. This is the Szabo study. First of all, isn't it true that this involved five test subjects? And if you need some help identifying it, I think if you turn to page 26 you can see that they're lettered A through E.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A Q	just the unique direction as a comparable to an ejection seat.  MR. NYE: Let's take a break.  (Exhibits 4 - 12 marked for identification.)  (Recessed 12:32 p.m. to 1:30 p.m.)  Before we took a break, this morning you had identified the you e-mailed your reports to an editor. Do you know her e-mail address?  I don't.  Is it some combination of her name and the letters in her name?  Generally that's the company's policy, but I just type her	2 3 4 5 at 6 7 8 9 10 11	A	any set protocol.  You don't have a protocol where as soon as you send it you delete it. It sounds to me like that when you delete your e-mails is when your box is becoming too full and then you just delete everything before a certain date, something like that?  Correct.  Okay. I wanted to talk about a few of the reports that you cited in your paper. I'm going to show you Exhibit Number 4. This is the Szabo study. First of all, isn't it true that this involved five test subjects? And if you need some help identifying it, I think if you turn to page 26 you can see that they're lettered A through E.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Q	just the unique direction as a comparable to an ejection seat.  MR. NYE: Let's take a break.  (Exhibits 4 - 12 marked for identification.)  (Recessed 12:32 p.m. to 1:30 p.m.)  Before we took a break, this morning you had identified the you e-mailed your reports to an editor. Do you know her e-mail address?  I don't.  Is it some combination of her name and the letters in her name?  Generally that's the company's policy, but I just type her actual name, and that's the way Outlook works, and it	2 3 4 5 at 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A Q	any set protocol.  You don't have a protocol where as soon as you send it you delete it. It sounds to me like that when you delete your e-mails is when your box is becoming too full and then you just delete everything before a certain date, something like that?  Correct.  Okay. I wanted to talk about a few of the reports that you cited in your paper. I'm going to show you Exhibit Number 4. This is the Szabo study. First of all, isn't it true that this involved five test subjects? And if you need some help identifying it, I think if you turn to page 26 you can see that they're lettered A through E.  I'm pretty sure this is the one. I think it's brought up quite often that there's five test subjects in this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Q	just the unique direction as a comparable to an ejection seat.  MR. NYE: Let's take a break.  (Exhibits 4 - 12 marked for identification.)  (Recessed 12:32 p.m. to 1:30 p.m.)  Before we took a break, this morning you had identified the you e-mailed your reports to an editor. Do you know her e-mail address?  I don't.  Is it some combination of her name and the letters in her name?  Generally that's the company's policy, but I just type her actual name, and that's the way Outlook works, and it converts it into her e-mail address. I could probably check	2 3 4 5 at 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Q	any set protocol.  You don't have a protocol where as soon as you send it yo delete it. It sounds to me like that when you delete your e-mails is when your box is becoming too full and then you just delete everything before a certain date, something like that?  Correct.  Okay. I wanted to talk about a few of the reports that you cited in your paper. I'm going to show you Exhibit Number 4. This is the Szabo study. First of all, isn't it true that this involved five test subjects? And if you need some help identifying it, I think if you turn to page 26 you can see that they're lettered A through E.  I'm pretty sure this is the one. I think it's brought up
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Q	just the unique direction as a comparable to an ejection seat.  MR. NYE: Let's take a break.  (Exhibits 4 - 12 marked for identification.)  (Recessed 12:32 p.m. to 1:30 p.m.)  Before we took a break, this morning you had identified the you e-mailed your reports to an editor. Do you know her e-mail address?  I don't.  Is it some combination of her name and the letters in her name?  Generally that's the company's policy, but I just type her actual name, and that's the way Outlook works, and it converts it into her e-mail address. I could probably check and see if I can find it from somebody if you really need it.  Yeah, I would like you to do that. What's your e-mail	2 3 4 5 at 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Q	any set protocol.  You don't have a protocol where as soon as you send it you delete it. It sounds to me like that when you delete your e-mails is when your box is becoming too full and then you just delete everything before a certain date, something like that?  Correct.  Okay. I wanted to talk about a few of the reports that you cited in your paper. I'm going to show you Exhibit Number 4. This is the Szabo study. First of all, isn't it true that this involved five test subjects? And if you need some help identifying it, I think if you turn to page 26 you can see that they're lettered A through E.  I'm pretty sure this is the one. I think it's brought up quite often that there's five test subjects in this particular study.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Q A	just the unique direction as a comparable to an ejection seat.  MR. NYE: Let's take a break.  (Exhibits 4 - 12 marked for identification.)  (Recessed 12:32 p.m. to 1:30 p.m.)  Before we took a break, this morning you had identified the you e-mailed your reports to an editor. Do you know her e-mail address?  I don't.  Is it some combination of her name and the letters in her name?  Generally that's the company's policy, but I just type her actual name, and that's the way Outlook works, and it converts it into her e-mail address. I could probably check and see if I can find it from somebody if you really need it.  Yeah, I would like you to do that. What's your e-mail address at ARCCA?	2 3 4 5 at 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Q	any set protocol.  You don't have a protocol where as soon as you send it you delete it. It sounds to me like that when you delete your e-mails is when your box is becoming too full and then you just delete everything before a certain date, something like that?  Correct.  Okay. I wanted to talk about a few of the reports that you cited in your paper. I'm going to show you Exhibit Numbe 4. This is the Szabo study. First of all, isn't it true that this involved five test subjects? And if you need some help identifying it, I think if you turn to page 26 you can see that they're lettered A through E.  I'm pretty sure this is the one. I think it's brought up quite often that there's five test subjects in this particular study.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Q A	just the unique direction as a comparable to an ejection seat.  MR. NYE: Let's take a break.  (Exhibits 4 - 12 marked for identification.)  (Recessed 12:32 p.m. to 1:30 p.m.)  Before we took a break, this morning you had identified the you e-mailed your reports to an editor. Do you know her e-mail address?  I don't.  Is it some combination of her name and the letters in her name?  Generally that's the company's policy, but I just type her actual name, and that's the way Outlook works, and it converts it into her e-mail address. I could probably check and see if I can find it from somebody if you really need it.  Yeah, I would like you to do that. What's your e-mail	2 3 4 5 at 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Q	any set protocol.  You don't have a protocol where as soon as you send it yo delete it. It sounds to me like that when you delete your e-mails is when your box is becoming too full and then you just delete everything before a certain date, something like that?  Correct.  Okay. I wanted to talk about a few of the reports that you cited in your paper. I'm going to show you Exhibit Number 4. This is the Szabo study. First of all, isn't it true that this involved five test subjects? And if you need some help identifying it, I think if you turn to page 26 you can see that they're lettered A through E.  I'm pretty sure this is the one. I think it's brought up quite often that there's five test subjects in this particular study.  And for this particular study that Szabo did, he was using changes in velocity of the target vehicle of approximately
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Q Q Q	just the unique direction as a comparable to an ejection seat.  MR. NYE: Let's take a break.  (Exhibits 4 - 12 marked for identification.)  (Recessed 12:32 p.m. to 1:30 p.m.)  Before we took a break, this morning you had identified the you e-mailed your reports to an editor. Do you know her e-mail address?  I don't.  Is it some combination of her name and the letters in her name?  Generally that's the company's policy, but I just type her actual name, and that's the way Outlook works, and it converts it into her e-mail address. I could probably check and see if I can find it from somebody if you really need it.  Yeah, I would like you to do that. What's your e-mail address at ARCCA?	2 3 4 5 at 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Q	any set protocol.  You don't have a protocol where as soon as you send it you delete it. It sounds to me like that when you delete your e-mails is when your box is becoming too full and then you just delete everything before a certain date, something like that?  Correct.  Okay. I wanted to talk about a few of the reports that you cited in your paper. I'm going to show you Exhibit Number 4. This is the Szabo study. First of all, isn't it true that this involved five test subjects? And if you need some help identifying it, I think if you turn to page 26 you can see that they're lettered A through E.  I'm pretty sure this is the one. I think it's brought up quite often that there's five test subjects in this particular study.  And for this particular study that Szabo did, he was using changes in velocity of the target vehicle of approximately
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Q Q A	just the unique direction as a comparable to an ejection seat.  MR. NYE: Let's take a break.  (Exhibits 4 - 12 marked for identification.)  (Recessed 12:32 p.m. to 1:30 p.m.)  Before we took a break, this morning you had identified the you e-mailed your reports to an editor. Do you know her e-mail address?  I don't.  Is it some combination of her name and the letters in her name?  Generally that's the company's policy, but I just type her actual name, and that's the way Outlook works, and it converts it into her e-mail address. I could probably check and see if I can find it from somebody if you really need it.  Yeah, I would like you to do that. What's your e-mail address at ARCCA?  First initial, last name. So bprobst@ARCCA.com.  Which is ARCCA is A-R-R-C-A?  A-R-C-C-A.	2 3 4 5 at 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A Q	any set protocol.  You don't have a protocol where as soon as you send it you delete it. It sounds to me like that when you delete your e-mails is when your box is becoming too full and then you just delete everything before a certain date, something like that?  Correct.  Okay. I wanted to talk about a few of the reports that you cited in your paper. I'm going to show you Exhibit Number 4. This is the Szabo study. First of all, isn't it true that this involved five test subjects? And if you need some help identifying it, I think if you turn to page 26 you can see that they're lettered A through E.  I'm pretty sure this is the one. I think it's brought up quite often that there's five test subjects in this particular study.  And for this particular study that Szabo did, he was using changes in velocity of the target vehicle of approximately eight kilometers per hour; correct? And if you want to fin
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Q Q A Q	just the unique direction as a comparable to an ejection seat.  MR. NYE: Let's take a break.  (Exhibits 4 - 12 marked for identification.)  (Recessed 12:32 p.m. to 1:30 p.m.)  Before we took a break, this morning you had identified the you e-mailed your reports to an editor. Do you know her e-mail address?  I don't.  Is it some combination of her name and the letters in her name?  Generally that's the company's policy, but I just type her actual name, and that's the way Outlook works, and it converts it into her e-mail address. I could probably check and see if I can find it from somebody if you really need it.  Yeah, I would like you to do that. What's your e-mail address at ARCCA?  First initial, last name. So bprobst@ARCCA.com.  Which is ARCCA is A-R-R-C-A?	2 3 4 5 at 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Q	any set protocol.  You don't have a protocol where as soon as you send it yo delete it. It sounds to me like that when you delete your e-mails is when your box is becoming too full and then you just delete everything before a certain date, something like that?  Correct.  Okay. I wanted to talk about a few of the reports that you cited in your paper. I'm going to show you Exhibit Number 4. This is the Szabo study. First of all, isn't it true that this involved five test subjects? And if you need some help identifying it, I think if you turn to page 26 you can see that they're lettered A through E.  I'm pretty sure this is the one. I think it's brought up quite often that there's five test subjects in this particular study.  And for this particular study that Szabo did, he was using changes in velocity of the target vehicle of approximately eight kilometers per hour; correct? And if you want to find that, it's on page 27 under results.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Q A Q A	just the unique direction as a comparable to an ejection seat.  MR. NYE: Let's take a break.  (Exhibits 4 - 12 marked for identification.)  (Recessed 12:32 p.m. to 1:30 p.m.)  Before we took a break, this morning you had identified the you e-mailed your reports to an editor. Do you know her e-mail address?  I don't.  Is it some combination of her name and the letters in her name?  Generally that's the company's policy, but I just type her actual name, and that's the way Outlook works, and it converts it into her e-mail address. I could probably check and see if I can find it from somebody if you really need it.  Yeah, I would like you to do that. What's your e-mail address at ARCCA?  First initial, last name. So bprobst@ARCCA.com.  Which is ARCCA is A-R-R-C-A?  A-R-C-C-A.	2 3 4 5 at 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Q A A	any set protocol.  You don't have a protocol where as soon as you send it you delete it. It sounds to me like that when you delete your e-mails is when your box is becoming too full and then you just delete everything before a certain date, something like that?  Correct.  Okay. I wanted to talk about a few of the reports that you cited in your paper. I'm going to show you Exhibit Numbe 4. This is the Szabo study. First of all, isn't it true that this involved five test subjects? And if you need some help identifying it, I think if you turn to page 26 you can see that they're lettered A through E.  I'm pretty sure this is the one. I think it's brought up quite often that there's five test subjects in this particular study.  And for this particular study that Szabo did, he was using changes in velocity of the target vehicle of approximately eight kilometers per hour; correct? And if you want to find that, it's on page 27 under results.  I'm looking at the methodology.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Q A Q A	just the unique direction as a comparable to an ejection seat.  MR. NYE: Let's take a break.  (Exhibits 4 - 12 marked for identification.)  (Recessed 12:32 p.m. to 1:30 p.m.)  Before we took a break, this morning you had identified theyou e-mailed your reports to an editor. Do you know her e-mail address?  I don't.  Is it some combination of her name and the letters in her name?  Generally that's the company's policy, but I just type her actual name, and that's the way Outlook works, and it converts it into her e-mail address. I could probably check and see if I can find it from somebody if you really need it.  Yeah, I would like you to do that. What's your e-mail address at ARCCA?  First initial, last name. So bprobst@ARCCA.com.  Which is ARCCA is A-R-R-C-A?  A-R-C-C-A.  And then if you use the same naming convention for your	2 3 4 5 at 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Q A Q	any set protocol.  You don't have a protocol where as soon as you send it you delete it. It sounds to me like that when you delete your e-mails is when your box is becoming too full and then you just delete everything before a certain date, something like that?  Correct.  Okay. I wanted to talk about a few of the reports that you cited in your paper. I'm going to show you Exhibit Number 4. This is the Szabo study. First of all, isn't it true that this involved five test subjects? And if you need some help identifying it, I think if you turn to page 26 you can see that they're lettered A through E.  I'm pretty sure this is the one. I think it's brought up quite often that there's five test subjects in this particular study.  And for this particular study that Szabo did, he was using changes in velocity of the target vehicle of approximately eight kilometers per hour; correct? And if you want to find that, it's on page 27 under results.  I'm looking at the methodology.  Look under vehicle response right here.

		97				99
1		16-kilometer-per-hour or 10-mile-per-hour car-to-car impact		1	Q	I'm going to show you what's marked as Exhibit 5. So
2		tests were conducted.		2		Exhibit 5 is the Castro article that you cited in your
3	Q	They're answering a different question. That's how fast the		3		report; correct?
4		bullet vehicle was going. I asked you about the target		4	A	Correct.
5		vehicle. And the change in velocity of the target vehicle		5	Q	And this involved 19 test subjects, 14 males and five
6		was approximately eight kilometers per hour, isn't that		6		females; is that correct?
7		true? You can find on that page 27 under results, vehicle		7	A	Correct, 14 men between the ages of 28 and 47, five wome
8		response.		8		between the ages of 26 and 37.
9	A	There's a difference between the input and the result, and		9	Q	And the speed changes that were observed for the target
10		what they were doing was trying to use an input of ten miles	1	0		vehicle were in the range of 8.7 to 14.2 kilometers per hour
11		per hour. So yes, the results that you're stating that it	1	1		with an average of 11.4 kilometers per hour; isn't that
12		resulted in approximately that Delta-V is correct, but	1	2		true?
13		that's not what their intention was. Their intention was to	1	.3		You can find that on the first page right there.
14		do a 16-kilometer, 10-mile-per-hour car-to-car impact.	1	4	A	The results showed that the range of velocity change,
15	O	Let me be clear. I'm going to ask you a yes or no question.	1	5		vehicle collisions, was 8.7 to 14.2 kilometers per hour,
16		Is it true that the Szabo article specifically states that	1	.6		average 11.4 kilometers per hour, correct.
17		the change in velocity for the target vehicle was	1	7	Q	
18		approximately eight kilometers per hour, yes or no?	1	.8	•	between 5.5 and 8.8 miles per hour, with an average of about
19	Α			9		7 miles per hour; correct?
20	Q	Eight kilometers per hour is approximately five miles per			A	
21	•	hour; right?		1		take your word for it, correct.
22	Α	Correct.			Q	And in this laboratory test study one of the male subjects
23	Q	And that would be the same speed change that you found for		3	~	experienced a reduction in left cervical rotation for a
24	~	Laura Wolf's vehicle?		4		period of ten weeks. You can find that at the very, very
				-		period of ten weeks. Tod can find that at the very, very
25	Α	Correct.	2	5		top of the second page.
25	A	Correct.		5		top of the second page.
		98				100
1	A Q	98  Isn't it true that the test subjects were instructed to		1	A	100 I'm trying to see they don't state in there specifically
1 2		98  Isn't it true that the test subjects were instructed to relax in this experiment, but they did not have headphones		1 2	A	100 I'm trying to see they don't state in there specifically because you left out the fact that aside from just
1 2 3		98  Isn't it true that the test subjects were instructed to relax in this experiment, but they did not have headphones with loud music or blinders to defeat either visual or		1 2 3	A	100 I'm trying to see they don't state in there specifically because you left out the fact that aside from just vehicle-to-vehicle collision, they also conducted bumper car
1 2 3 4	Q	Isn't it true that the test subjects were instructed to relax in this experiment, but they did not have headphones with loud music or blinders to defeat either visual or auditory cues?		1 2 3 4	A	I 0 0  I'm trying to see they don't state in there specifically because you left out the fact that aside from just vehicle-to-vehicle collision, they also conducted bumper car collisions, and I don't know I'm just trying to be
1 2 3 4 5		Isn't it true that the test subjects were instructed to relax in this experiment, but they did not have headphones with loud music or blinders to defeat either visual or auditory cues?  Correct.		1 2 3 4 5	A	I'm trying to see they don't state in there specifically because you left out the fact that aside from just vehicle-to-vehicle collision, they also conducted bumper car collisions, and I don't know I'm just trying to be specific if this male volunteer noted that after the
1 2 3 4 5 6	Q	Isn't it true that the test subjects were instructed to relax in this experiment, but they did not have headphones with loud music or blinders to defeat either visual or auditory cues?  Correct.  And that four out of the five test subjects reported		1 2 3 4 5	A	I'm trying to see they don't state in there specifically because you left out the fact that aside from just vehicle-to-vehicle collision, they also conducted bumper car collisions, and I don't know I'm just trying to be specific if this male volunteer noted that after the vehicle-to-vehicle collision or a bumper car collision, and
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Q A	Isn't it true that the test subjects were instructed to relax in this experiment, but they did not have headphones with loud music or blinders to defeat either visual or auditory cues?  Correct.  And that four out of the five test subjects reported transient headaches immediately post impact? You can fir	d	1 2 3 4 5 6	A	I'm trying to see they don't state in there specifically because you left out the fact that aside from just vehicle-to-vehicle collision, they also conducted bumper car collisions, and I don't know I'm just trying to be specific if this male volunteer noted that after the vehicle-to-vehicle collision or a bumper car collision, and what the actual test parameters were for that individual.
1 2 3 4 5 6	Q A	Isn't it true that the test subjects were instructed to relax in this experiment, but they did not have headphones with loud music or blinders to defeat either visual or auditory cues?  Correct.  And that four out of the five test subjects reported	d	1 2 3 4 5 6	A Q	I'm trying to see they don't state in there specifically because you left out the fact that aside from just vehicle-to-vehicle collision, they also conducted bumper car collisions, and I don't know I'm just trying to be specific if this male volunteer noted that after the vehicle-to-vehicle collision or a bumper car collision, and what the actual test parameters were for that individual. So you point out that most of the collisions involved in the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Q A	Isn't it true that the test subjects were instructed to relax in this experiment, but they did not have headphones with loud music or blinders to defeat either visual or auditory cues?  Correct.  And that four out of the five test subjects reported transient headaches immediately post impact? You can fir	d	1 2 3 4 5 6		I'm trying to see they don't state in there specifically because you left out the fact that aside from just vehicle-to-vehicle collision, they also conducted bumper car collisions, and I don't know I'm just trying to be specific if this male volunteer noted that after the vehicle-to-vehicle collision or a bumper car collision, and what the actual test parameters were for that individual.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q A Q	Isn't it true that the test subjects were instructed to relax in this experiment, but they did not have headphones with loud music or blinders to defeat either visual or auditory cues?  Correct.  And that four out of the five test subjects reported transient headaches immediately post impact? You can fir that on page 28.	d	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8		I'm trying to see they don't state in there specifically because you left out the fact that aside from just vehicle-to-vehicle collision, they also conducted bumper car collisions, and I don't know I'm just trying to be specific if this male volunteer noted that after the vehicle-to-vehicle collision or a bumper car collision, and what the actual test parameters were for that individual. So you point out that most of the collisions involved in the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q A Q	Isn't it true that the test subjects were instructed to relax in this experiment, but they did not have headphones with loud music or blinders to defeat either visual or auditory cues?  Correct.  And that four out of the five test subjects reported transient headaches immediately post impact? You can fir that on page 28.  So it states, Volunteers A, B, C, and E described a transient headache immediately post impact, which resolve spontaneously prior to exiting the target vehicle.	d 1	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0		I'm trying to see they don't state in there specifically because you left out the fact that aside from just vehicle-to-vehicle collision, they also conducted bumper car collisions, and I don't know I'm just trying to be specific if this male volunteer noted that after the vehicle-to-vehicle collision or a bumper car collision, and what the actual test parameters were for that individual. So you point out that most of the collisions involved in the Castro study were vehicle-to-vehicle collisions, but they
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A Q	Isn't it true that the test subjects were instructed to relax in this experiment, but they did not have headphones with loud music or blinders to defeat either visual or auditory cues?  Correct.  And that four out of the five test subjects reported transient headaches immediately post impact? You can fir that on page 28.  So it states, Volunteers A, B, C, and E described a transient headache immediately post impact, which resolved	d 1	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0		I'm trying to see they don't state in there specifically because you left out the fact that aside from just vehicle-to-vehicle collision, they also conducted bumper car collisions, and I don't know I'm just trying to be specific if this male volunteer noted that after the vehicle-to-vehicle collision or a bumper car collision, and what the actual test parameters were for that individual. So you point out that most of the collisions involved in the Castro study were vehicle-to-vehicle collisions, but they did three bumper car collisions as well involving lower
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q A Q	Isn't it true that the test subjects were instructed to relax in this experiment, but they did not have headphones with loud music or blinders to defeat either visual or auditory cues?  Correct.  And that four out of the five test subjects reported transient headaches immediately post impact? You can fir that on page 28.  So it states, Volunteers A, B, C, and E described a transient headache immediately post impact, which resolve spontaneously prior to exiting the target vehicle.	d 1 1 d 1	1 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 8 9 0 1 2	Q	I'm trying to see they don't state in there specifically because you left out the fact that aside from just vehicle-to-vehicle collision, they also conducted bumper car collisions, and I don't know I'm just trying to be specific if this male volunteer noted that after the vehicle-to-vehicle collision or a bumper car collision, and what the actual test parameters were for that individual. So you point out that most of the collisions involved in the Castro study were vehicle-to-vehicle collisions, but they did three bumper car collisions as well involving lower speeds, isn't that true, and lower accelerations?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q A Q	Isn't it true that the test subjects were instructed to relax in this experiment, but they did not have headphones with loud music or blinders to defeat either visual or auditory cues?  Correct.  And that four out of the five test subjects reported transient headaches immediately post impact? You can fir that on page 28.  So it states, Volunteers A, B, C, and E described a transient headache immediately post impact, which resolve spontaneously prior to exiting the target vehicle.  Volunteer A, who underwent two rear-end impacts, reporter	d 1 1 d 1 1	1 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 8 9 0 1 2	Q	I'm trying to see they don't state in there specifically because you left out the fact that aside from just vehicle-to-vehicle collision, they also conducted bumper car collisions, and I don't know I'm just trying to be specific if this male volunteer noted that after the vehicle-to-vehicle collision or a bumper car collision, and what the actual test parameters were for that individual. So you point out that most of the collisions involved in the Castro study were vehicle-to-vehicle collisions, but they did three bumper car collisions as well involving lower speeds, isn't that true, and lower accelerations? Correct.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q A Q	Isn't it true that the test subjects were instructed to relax in this experiment, but they did not have headphones with loud music or blinders to defeat either visual or auditory cues?  Correct.  And that four out of the five test subjects reported transient headaches immediately post impact? You can fir that on page 28.  So it states, Volunteers A, B, C, and E described a transient headache immediately post impact, which resolve spontaneously prior to exiting the target vehicle.  Volunteer A, who underwent two rear-end impacts, reporte transient minor neck stiffness the morning following the	d 1 1 d 1 1 1	1 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 8 9 0 0 1 2 3 3	Q	I'm trying to see they don't state in there specifically because you left out the fact that aside from just vehicle-to-vehicle collision, they also conducted bumper car collisions, and I don't know I'm just trying to be specific if this male volunteer noted that after the vehicle-to-vehicle collision or a bumper car collision, and what the actual test parameters were for that individual. So you point out that most of the collisions involved in the Castro study were vehicle-to-vehicle collisions, but they did three bumper car collisions as well involving lower speeds, isn't that true, and lower accelerations? Correct. So you're not sure whether that male volunteer that sufferen
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q A Q	Isn't it true that the test subjects were instructed to relax in this experiment, but they did not have headphones with loud music or blinders to defeat either visual or auditory cues?  Correct.  And that four out of the five test subjects reported transient headaches immediately post impact? You can fir that on page 28.  So it states, Volunteers A, B, C, and E described a transient headache immediately post impact, which resolve spontaneously prior to exiting the target vehicle.  Volunteer A, who underwent two rear-end impacts, reported transient minor neck stiffness the morning following the first test. No other symptoms whatsoever were reported by	d 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 0 1 2 3 4 4	Q	I'm trying to see they don't state in there specifically because you left out the fact that aside from just vehicle-to-vehicle collision, they also conducted bumper car collisions, and I don't know I'm just trying to be specific if this male volunteer noted that after the vehicle-to-vehicle collision or a bumper car collision, and what the actual test parameters were for that individual. So you point out that most of the collisions involved in the Castro study were vehicle-to-vehicle collisions, but they did three bumper car collisions as well involving lower speeds, isn't that true, and lower accelerations? Correct. So you're not sure whether that male volunteer that suffered a reduction in rotation of the cervical spine to the left of
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q A Q	Isn't it true that the test subjects were instructed to relax in this experiment, but they did not have headphones with loud music or blinders to defeat either visual or auditory cues?  Correct.  And that four out of the five test subjects reported transient headaches immediately post impact? You can fir that on page 28.  So it states, Volunteers A, B, C, and E described a transient headache immediately post impact, which resolve spontaneously prior to exiting the target vehicle.  Volunteer A, who underwent two rear-end impacts, reporte transient minor neck stiffness the morning following the first test. No other symptoms whatsoever were reported by any of the subjects in the one-year period following the test.	d 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 2 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 8 9 9 0 1 1 2 3 4 4 5 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9 1 2 3 4 4 5 5 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8	Q	I'm trying to see they don't state in there specifically because you left out the fact that aside from just vehicle-to-vehicle collision, they also conducted bumper car collisions, and I don't know I'm just trying to be specific if this male volunteer noted that after the vehicle-to-vehicle collision or a bumper car collision, and what the actual test parameters were for that individual. So you point out that most of the collisions involved in the Castro study were vehicle-to-vehicle collisions, but they did three bumper car collisions as well involving lower speeds, isn't that true, and lower accelerations? Correct. So you're not sure whether that male volunteer that suffered a reduction in rotation of the cervical spine to the left of ten degrees for ten weeks, whether he was involved in the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q A Q	Isn't it true that the test subjects were instructed to relax in this experiment, but they did not have headphones with loud music or blinders to defeat either visual or auditory cues?  Correct.  And that four out of the five test subjects reported transient headaches immediately post impact? You can first that on page 28.  So it states, Volunteers A, B, C, and E described a transient headache immediately post impact, which resolve spontaneously prior to exiting the target vehicle.  Volunteer A, who underwent two rear-end impacts, reporte transient minor neck stiffness the morning following the first test. No other symptoms whatsoever were reported by any of the subjects in the one-year period following the test.	d 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 2 3 4 5 5 6 6 7 8 9 9 0 1 2 3 4 4 5 5 6 6	Q	I'm trying to see they don't state in there specifically because you left out the fact that aside from just vehicle-to-vehicle collision, they also conducted bumper car collisions, and I don't know I'm just trying to be specific if this male volunteer noted that after the vehicle-to-vehicle collision or a bumper car collision, and what the actual test parameters were for that individual. So you point out that most of the collisions involved in the Castro study were vehicle-to-vehicle collisions, but they did three bumper car collisions as well involving lower speeds, isn't that true, and lower accelerations? Correct. So you're not sure whether that male volunteer that suffered a reduction in rotation of the cervical spine to the left of ten degrees for ten weeks, whether he was involved in the bumper car with smaller forces or the auto-to-auto
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q A Q	Isn't it true that the test subjects were instructed to relax in this experiment, but they did not have headphones with loud music or blinders to defeat either visual or auditory cues?  Correct.  And that four out of the five test subjects reported transient headaches immediately post impact? You can fir that on page 28.  So it states, Volunteers A, B, C, and E described a transient headache immediately post impact, which resolve spontaneously prior to exiting the target vehicle.  Volunteer A, who underwent two rear-end impacts, reporte transient minor neck stiffness the morning following the first test. No other symptoms whatsoever were reported by any of the subjects in the one-year period following the test.  So would you agree that four out of five had a transient	d 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 2 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 8 9 0 0 1 2 3 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 8	Q	I'm trying to see they don't state in there specifically because you left out the fact that aside from just vehicle-to-vehicle collision, they also conducted bumper car collisions, and I don't know I'm just trying to be specific if this male volunteer noted that after the vehicle-to-vehicle collision or a bumper car collision, and what the actual test parameters were for that individual. So you point out that most of the collisions involved in the Castro study were vehicle-to-vehicle collisions, but they did three bumper car collisions as well involving lower speeds, isn't that true, and lower accelerations? Correct. So you're not sure whether that male volunteer that suffere a reduction in rotation of the cervical spine to the left of ten degrees for ten weeks, whether he was involved in the bumper car with smaller forces or the auto-to-auto collisions with the higher forces, but there was such a
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q	Isn't it true that the test subjects were instructed to relax in this experiment, but they did not have headphones with loud music or blinders to defeat either visual or auditory cues?  Correct.  And that four out of the five test subjects reported transient headaches immediately post impact? You can fir that on page 28.  So it states, Volunteers A, B, C, and E described a transient headache immediately post impact, which resolve spontaneously prior to exiting the target vehicle.  Volunteer A, who underwent two rear-end impacts, reporte transient minor neck stiffness the morning following the first test. No other symptoms whatsoever were reported by any of the subjects in the one-year period following the test.  So would you agree that four out of five had a transient headache immediately post impact which resolved	d 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 2 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 8 9 0 0 1 2 2 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 8	Q A Q	I'm trying to see they don't state in there specifically because you left out the fact that aside from just vehicle-to-vehicle collision, they also conducted bumper ca collisions, and I don't know I'm just trying to be specific if this male volunteer noted that after the vehicle-to-vehicle collision or a bumper car collision, and what the actual test parameters were for that individual. So you point out that most of the collisions involved in the Castro study were vehicle-to-vehicle collisions, but they did three bumper car collisions as well involving lower speeds, isn't that true, and lower accelerations? Correct. So you're not sure whether that male volunteer that suffere a reduction in rotation of the cervical spine to the left of ten degrees for ten weeks, whether he was involved in the bumper car with smaller forces or the auto-to-auto collisions with the higher forces, but there was such a subject, correct, who reported that?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q Q	Isn't it true that the test subjects were instructed to relax in this experiment, but they did not have headphones with loud music or blinders to defeat either visual or auditory cues?  Correct.  And that four out of the five test subjects reported transient headaches immediately post impact? You can fir that on page 28.  So it states, Volunteers A, B, C, and E described a transient headache immediately post impact, which resolve spontaneously prior to exiting the target vehicle.  Volunteer A, who underwent two rear-end impacts, reporte transient minor neck stiffness the morning following the first test. No other symptoms whatsoever were reported by any of the subjects in the one-year period following the test.  So would you agree that four out of five had a transient headache immediately post impact which resolved spontaneously?	d 1 1 1 1 1 1 2	1 2 3 4 4 5 6 7 8 8 9 0 1 2 3 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 8 9	Q A Q	I'm trying to see they don't state in there specifically because you left out the fact that aside from just vehicle-to-vehicle collision, they also conducted bumper car collisions, and I don't know I'm just trying to be specific if this male volunteer noted that after the vehicle-to-vehicle collision or a bumper car collision, and what the actual test parameters were for that individual. So you point out that most of the collisions involved in the Castro study were vehicle-to-vehicle collisions, but they did three bumper car collisions as well involving lower speeds, isn't that true, and lower accelerations? Correct. So you're not sure whether that male volunteer that suffere a reduction in rotation of the cervical spine to the left of ten degrees for ten weeks, whether he was involved in the bumper car with smaller forces or the auto-to-auto collisions with the higher forces, but there was such a subject, correct, who reported that? I'm just trying to see if they note somewhere specifically
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q A Q Q	Isn't it true that the test subjects were instructed to relax in this experiment, but they did not have headphones with loud music or blinders to defeat either visual or auditory cues?  Correct.  And that four out of the five test subjects reported transient headaches immediately post impact? You can fir that on page 28.  So it states, Volunteers A, B, C, and E described a transient headache immediately post impact, which resolve spontaneously prior to exiting the target vehicle.  Volunteer A, who underwent two rear-end impacts, reporte transient minor neck stiffness the morning following the first test. No other symptoms whatsoever were reported by any of the subjects in the one-year period following the test.  So would you agree that four out of five had a transient headache immediately post impact which resolved spontaneously?  Prior to exiting the vehicle, correct. That's exactly what	d 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 9 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	Q A Q	I'm trying to see they don't state in there specifically because you left out the fact that aside from just vehicle-to-vehicle collision, they also conducted bumper car collisions, and I don't know I'm just trying to be specific if this male volunteer noted that after the vehicle-to-vehicle collision or a bumper car collision, and what the actual test parameters were for that individual. So you point out that most of the collisions involved in the Castro study were vehicle-to-vehicle collisions, but they did three bumper car collisions as well involving lower speeds, isn't that true, and lower accelerations? Correct. So you're not sure whether that male volunteer that suffered a reduction in rotation of the cervical spine to the left of ten degrees for ten weeks, whether he was involved in the bumper car with smaller forces or the auto-to-auto collisions with the higher forces, but there was such a subject, correct, who reported that? I'm just trying to see if they note somewhere specifically which because there was no head restraint in the bumper
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A Q A A	Isn't it true that the test subjects were instructed to relax in this experiment, but they did not have headphones with loud music or blinders to defeat either visual or auditory cues?  Correct.  And that four out of the five test subjects reported transient headaches immediately post impact? You can first that on page 28.  So it states, Volunteers A, B, C, and E described a transient headache immediately post impact, which resolve spontaneously prior to exiting the target vehicle.  Volunteer A, who underwent two rear-end impacts, reporte transient minor neck stiffness the morning following the first test. No other symptoms whatsoever were reported by any of the subjects in the one-year period following the test.  So would you agree that four out of five had a transient headache immediately post impact which resolved spontaneously?  Prior to exiting the vehicle, correct. That's exactly what it states.	d 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 s 2 2 5	1 2 3 4 5 5 6 6 7 8 9 9 0 1 2 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 8 9 9 0 1 1	Q A Q	I'm trying to see they don't state in there specifically because you left out the fact that aside from just vehicle-to-vehicle collision, they also conducted bumper car collisions, and I don't know I'm just trying to be specific if this male volunteer noted that after the vehicle-to-vehicle collision or a bumper car collision, and what the actual test parameters were for that individual. So you point out that most of the collisions involved in the Castro study were vehicle-to-vehicle collisions, but they did three bumper car collisions as well involving lower speeds, isn't that true, and lower accelerations? Correct. So you're not sure whether that male volunteer that suffere a reduction in rotation of the cervical spine to the left of ten degrees for ten weeks, whether he was involved in the bumper car with smaller forces or the auto-to-auto collisions with the higher forces, but there was such a subject, correct, who reported that? I'm just trying to see if they note somewhere specifically which because there was no head restraint in the bumper car collisions, and therefore it's a different type of event
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q A Q A A	Isn't it true that the test subjects were instructed to relax in this experiment, but they did not have headphones with loud music or blinders to defeat either visual or auditory cues?  Correct.  And that four out of the five test subjects reported transient headaches immediately post impact? You can first that on page 28.  So it states, Volunteers A, B, C, and E described a transient headache immediately post impact, which resolve spontaneously prior to exiting the target vehicle.  Volunteer A, who underwent two rear-end impacts, reporte transient minor neck stiffness the morning following the first test. No other symptoms whatsoever were reported by any of the subjects in the one-year period following the test.  So would you agree that four out of five had a transient headache immediately post impact which resolved spontaneously?  Prior to exiting the vehicle, correct. That's exactly what it states.  And one out of five reported transient minor neck stiffness.	d 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 S 2 2	1 2 3 4 5 5 6 6 7 8 9 0 0 1 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 8 9 0 0 1 2 2 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 8 9 0 0 1 2 2 8 9 0 0	Q A Q	I'm trying to see they don't state in there specifically because you left out the fact that aside from just vehicle-to-vehicle collision, they also conducted bumper car collisions, and I don't know I'm just trying to be specific if this male volunteer noted that after the vehicle-to-vehicle collision or a bumper car collision, and what the actual test parameters were for that individual. So you point out that most of the collisions involved in the Castro study were vehicle-to-vehicle collisions, but they did three bumper car collisions as well involving lower speeds, isn't that true, and lower accelerations? Correct. So you're not sure whether that male volunteer that suffere a reduction in rotation of the cervical spine to the left of ten degrees for ten weeks, whether he was involved in the bumper car with smaller forces or the auto-to-auto collisions with the higher forces, but there was such a subject, correct, who reported that? I'm just trying to see if they note somewhere specifically which because there was no head restraint in the bumper car collisions, and therefore it's a different type of event than what we're dealing with with Ms. Wolf or what would

		101			103
1		car. I guess without going through it again, it says that	1		paper, I don't think it goes into enough detail to state
2		they were available for seventeen car-to-car impacts and for	2		that. So the only thing we can say is that, yes, they
3		three bumper car collisions. I don't know if they go into	3		report that one individual self-reported a limitation of
4		more detail than that.	4		cervical range of movement.
5	Q	Would you agree that one of the male volunteers suffered a	5	Q	And out of these 19 people that underwent these tests with
6		reduction of left cervical rotation of ten degrees and that	6		speed changes in the range of 5.5. to 8.8 miles per hour,
7		lasted for ten weeks in this Castro study?	7		one female and four male test subjects reported symptoms
8	A	Correct. Test Subject 2 was noted to have a restriction of	8		afterwards? That's on page 373.
9		rotation of about ten degrees, but clinical examination	9	Α	I don't see where they go in to any more detail, but then
10		revealed no pathologic findings in comparison to the	10		they note that for some people they did report some
11		clinical examination before the crash.	11		different symptomatology. One person who had been takin
12	Q	So in other words, people can have a limited range of motion	n 12		malaria prophylaxis, they attribute some conditions to that.
13		without having anything that's going to show up on an MRI:	13		But again, overall they note no injury, no pathologic
14	Α		14		findings comparing pre-impact conditions to post-impact
15	• •	so there's no mechanical failure associated with this event.	15		conditions, including people with degenerative changes. S
16		So certainly you could have some type of reduction in	16		some people noted muscle soreness or some type of transie
17		movement, but it's certainly not due to any type of	17		change, but again no injuries or mechanical failures.
18		mechanical failure.	18	0	You're using both terms injuries and mechanical failures
19	Q		19	Q	here. So again I just want to clarify. So when people were
20	Q	injury and didn't have a limited range of motion and neck	20		reporting that they have limited range of motion and they
21		stiffness, you're just saying that there's no biomechanical	21		can't move their head in left rotation, they've lost ten
			22		-
22 23		failure?	23		degrees of range of motion, you don't consider that to be
	A	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,			either a biomechanical failure or an injury?
24		simply saying he noted a reduction in motion, and again that	24	A	In the context of this paper, and if you read the paper, it
25		there was no change from his pre-impact status to his	25		states quite clearly out of all these people, people with
		102			104
1		post-impact status from a pathologic point of view.	1		and without degenerative changes, with and without head
2	Q	And that's because you don't consider someone who gets in	0 2		restraints, impacts of greater than we have, nobody had any
3		a car accident and has a limited range of motion to be an	3		type of mechanical failure, there was no change in any of
4		injury?	4		the objective studies pre-impact to post-impact, so there
5	A	Well, again, what I'm discussing is biomechanical failure.	5		were no biomechanical failures. That's what I'm stating is
6		So as it quite cleanly notes in this article that there was	6		reported in this paper.
7		no failure, there was no change in anatomic structures to	7	Q	Didn't you also say that that's not an injury? There's a
8		him, therefore there was no biomechanical failure to his	8		transcript, so we'll be able to see. Correct me if I'm
9		body.	9		wrong. You said that that's not an injury?
10	Q	That's really what you would need to see in order to find	10	A	If you can maybe refresh my memory what you're meaning
11		that there was a biomechanical failure is you would have	11		that's not an injury? That's quite an incomplete question
12		needed to have seen something on the MRI, something more	12		again.
13		than just the fact that the person can't move their head all	13	Q	We'll see the transcript.
14		the way?	14		Let me ask you this. Tell me if I read this correctly.
15	Α	·	15		Here's where I'm going to reading from, page 373 right down
16	-	or cannot move is still, truly from a scientific point of	16		at the bottom: Evaluation of the physical examinations at
17		view, subjective. So if we did have an MRI and he had some			time 2, i.e., 18 to 24 hours after crashes, revealed that
18		change, certainly that would be an objective finding.	18		one female and four male test subjects reported symptoms.
_ 5	Q	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,			Did I read that much correctly out of the Castro
19	V	in these Castro tests at these types of speed changes that	20		article?
19 20		** * *	21	Α	No.
20		reported a limitation of left cervical rotation of ten	21	А	110.
20 21		reported a limitation of left cervical rotation of ten	22	$\circ$	What did I read incorrectly?
20 21 22	A	degrees and it lasted for ten weeks? That's what he found.	22	Q ^	What did I read incorrectly?
20 21 22 23	A	degrees and it lasted for ten weeks? That's what he found.  Correct. Again, I'm not if this gentleman did not have	23	A	It's 18 to 25 hours, not 24.
20 21 22	A	degrees and it lasted for ten weeks? That's what he found.		-	•

26 (Pages 101 to 104)

		105			107
1		this.	1		physician/kinesiologist, the remainder were members of our
2		Tell me if I read this quote correctly: Evaluation of	2		engineering staff.
3		the physical examinations at time 2, i.e., 18 to 25 hours	3	Q	And by "our", that's the authors of the paper; correct?
4		after the crashes, revealed that one female and four male	4	A	Correct.
5		test subjects reported symptoms.	5	Q	And the speed changes involved in this study were in the
6		Did I read that correctly?	6		change of 1.1 to 5 miles per hour; isn't that true? You can
7	Α	,	7		find that starting at page 202.
8	Q	And tell me if I read this correctly: Test subject number	8	Α	So Delta-V for the struck vehicle at lowest 1.7 kilometers
9	`	1, a female age 37, with a change in velocity of 13.6	9		per hour and a maximum of 9 kilometers per hour.
10		kilometers, had sensation of muscle soreness in the cervical	10	0	
11		spine for three days.	11	`	they did 25 tests. There's one at 9, which the 9 would be
12		Did I read that correctly?	12		up in the range of about 7 miles per hour, actually a little
13	Α	,	13		less.
14	Q	Test subject number 2 had sensations of muscle soreness in		Α	
15	Q	the cervical spine and lumbar spine complaints.	15	11	6.2 miles per hour.
16	Α		16	Q	<u>.</u>
17		Test subject number 3 had headache persisting for 13 hours		Q	range of 1.1 to 5 miles per hour; correct?
	Q	after the crash and sensations of muscle soreness in the			1
18			18	A	
19		cervical spine persisting until the seventh day; is that	19		yeah, 5, 7, 8 kilometers per hour. So approaching, if not
20		correct?	20		at, 5 miles per hour.
21	A		21	Q	J , 1 J 1
22	Q	Test subject number four, a male 30 years old with a change			reported headache and one reported cervical spine ache;
23		in velocity of 14.2 kilometers per hour had nausea and	23		isn't that true? Page 196.
24		vomiting a half hour after the crash, this test subject had	24	A	So this was also following both the frontal and rear-end
25		received malaria prophylaxis shortly before the experiment.	25		impacts, two volunteers, both involved in multiple test
		106			108
1		and sensation of muscle soreness in the cervical spine.	1		series on the same day, reported symptoms.
2		Did I read that correctly?	2	Q	And am I correct in believing that one test subject reported
3	A	Correct.	3		headache and the second one reported cervical ache?
4	Q	So out of nineteen people, at least five of them reported	4	Α	Correct, following both frontal and rear and multiple
5		some level of symptoms after these crash tests that are	5		impacts all within a day's time.
6		reported on by Castro; isn't that correct?	6	Q	I'm going to show you Exhibit 7. This is the Braun study
7	Α	Correct, they reported symptoms. Again, as we stated	7		that you cited in your report, correct, on your report on
8		before, subjective findings, but no objective findings. Had	8		Laura Wolf?
9		you continued to read through the paper, most of them still	9	A	Correct.
10		say clinical examination revealed no pathologic findings in	10	Q	That involved seven test subjects?
11		comparison to the clinical examination before the crash.	11	A	Correct.
12	0	I'm showing you what's been marked as Exhibit 6. This is		Q	The largest speed change for any of the collisions was 4.8
13	Q	report by Nielsen that is referenced in your report on Laura	13	Q	kilometers per hour, which is about 3 miles per hour;
14		Wolf; is that correct?	14		correct?
		·			
15	A		15	A	The range for the target vehicle was 1.5 to 4.5 miles per
16	Q		16	^	hour.
17		seven subjects in this study; correct?	17	Q	Speeds below the speed change or speed changes below t
18	A	Correct.	18		speed change that you found for Laura Wolf; correct?
19	Q	They were all male; correct? Page 190.	19	A	Correct.
20	A	Correct.	20	Q	And three out of the seven subjects reported minor neck
21	Q	All of the people taking part in this study were members of	21		stiffness the day after the test was concluded?
		the engineering team that was the author of the paper, plus	22	A	Three of the participants that had multiple exposures had
22			23		minor neck stiffness, but not pain that resolved without
22 23		a physician that assisted with the study; isn't that true?	23		minor neck stiffness, but not pain that resorved without
		a physician that assisted with the study; isn't that true?  It's on page 190.	24		treatment in one day, correct.

		109				111
1		that true?		1	Q	And so going back to that, when they had a peak acceleration
2	A	Correct.		2		of the vehicle of 3.1g's, the occupant of the vehicle
3	Q	And he found that the range of durations of collision was		3		experienced head peak acceleration of 3.0g's in the X axis
4		.09 to .124 seconds?		4		direction 3.4 g's of head acceleration in the Y axis
5	A	Correct.		5		direction, and 2.8g's of head acceleration in the Z axis;
6	Q	It wasn't the purpose of this test to reach or exceed any		6		isn't that correct?
7		injury threshold, was it? That's a direct quote from the		7	A	Correct. That's not simply noting the inertial loading,
8		first page of the full article.		8		that's inertial and contact acceleration of the head.
9	A	In the introduction it says, Accident reconstructionists and		9	Q	Understood. And the orientation, just so the record is
10		biomechanical or biomedical engineers are frequently called	1 1	.0		clear, the X is in the longitudinal direction, which would
11		upon to analyze low speed rear-end automobile impacts and	1	.1		be sort of forward and back; correct?
12		assess the potential for any injury to have occurred to the	1	.2	A	Correct.
13		occupants of the vehicles The key issues in these types of	1	.3	Q	The Y is in a lateral direction, which is basically side to
14		accidents are typically the speeds and forces involved in	1	.4		side; correct?
15		the impact, and whether or not these speeds and forces were	: 1	.5	A	Correct.
16		sufficient to cause injury. Several studies done in the	1	.6	Q	And the Z axis is in the vertical direction, which is up and
17		1990s have attempted to address these issues, citations 1	1	.7		down?
18		through 8. The database of human exposures and our	1	.8	A	Correct.
19		understanding of human tolerance to rear-end impacts	1	.9	Q	Isn't it true that West found that there was significant
20		continues to grow as additional work is published. Our	2	20		rebound of the subject's head from the head support that was
21		testing is intended to add to the growing body of research	2	21		occurring when the striking speed was 8.7 kilometers per
22		related to occupant kinematic response to low speed rear-er	d 2	22		hour or higher, so basically a little over 5 miles per hour
23		impacts and to further quantify the vehicle dynamic respons	e 2	23		or higher speed change?
24		that would be typical of the bumper systems in use in mode	rn 2	24	A	That full paragraph reads, For the first three impacts the
25		passenger vehicles.	2	25		displacement of the test subject's head was insufficient to
		110				112
1		And then they list three separate objectives. The first		1		cause his head to contact the head support. Significant
2		one, to add to the human exposure database by testing huma	ın	2		rebound of the subject's head from the head support did not
3		volunteers in low speed rear-end impacts at a level that was		3		occur until the striking speed was 8.7 kilometers per hour,
4		at or below the level currently associated with no		4		5.4 miles per hour or greater.
5		significant risk of injury.		5		And I'm trying to see if they later describe what they
6		The second objective was to subjectively describe and		6		mean by significant rebound of the head. That's, again,
7		characterize the severity of the impact that was experienced		7		simply a descriptive term and not a quantitative term.
8		by the occupants.		8	Q	But they did find that there was significant rebound of the
9		And the third objective was to evaluate the vehicle		9		subject's head once the striking speed was 5.4 miles per
10		dynamic response to low speed rear-end impacts.	1	.0		hour or greater; correct?
11	Q	Is it true, and is this a direct quote, sir, that the	1	.1	A	Well, taken in full context, they're saying at speeds below
12		paper's authors said, and I'm going to quote, quote, It was	1	.2		that there's no head contact, therefore there can be no
13		not our intent to reach or exceed an injury threshold? Did	1	.3		rebound. And then at some point, obviously, you do have
14		I read that correctly?	1	.4		some rebound, meaning you go from none to something that
15	A	Correct.	1	.5		measurable, meaning significant, and that did occur at this
	Q	Handing you Exhibit Number 8, this is the West article that		.6		level of 5.4 miles per hour or greater.
16		you cited in your report related to Laura Wolf; correct?		.7	Q	Okay. And if you go back to the first page, you can
16 17			1	.8		actually find the specific test where they started to
17 18	A					
17 18 19	Q	This test involved five test subjects?		.9		observe that, the line and the table there where it's got a
17 18 19 20	_	This test involved five test subjects? Correct.	2	20		striking speed of 8.7, that involved a peak vehicle
17 18 19 20 21	Q	This test involved five test subjects?  Correct.  The peak acceleration of the target vehicle was 3.1g's;	2	20 21		striking speed of 8.7, that involved a peak vehicle acceleration of 2.8g's and peak head accelerations of the
17 18 19 20 21 22	Q A	This test involved five test subjects?  Correct.  The peak acceleration of the target vehicle was 3.1g's; correct? You can find that on the table at the bottom of	2 2	20 21 22		striking speed of 8.7, that involved a peak vehicle acceleration of 2.8g's and peak head accelerations of the occupant of 7.5g's, 3.3g's and 2.9g's in the X, Y and Z axes
17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q A	This test involved five test subjects?  Correct.  The peak acceleration of the target vehicle was 3.1g's; correct? You can find that on the table at the bottom of the right column of the first page.	2 2 2 2	20 21 22 23		striking speed of 8.7, that involved a peak vehicle acceleration of 2.8g's and peak head accelerations of the occupant of 7.5g's, 3.3g's and 2.9g's in the X, Y and Z axes respectively; correct?
17 18 19 20 21 22	Q A	This test involved five test subjects?  Correct.  The peak acceleration of the target vehicle was 3.1g's; correct? You can find that on the table at the bottom of	2 2 2 2 2 8 2	20 21 22	A	striking speed of 8.7, that involved a peak vehicle acceleration of 2.8g's and peak head accelerations of the occupant of 7.5g's, 3.3g's and 2.9g's in the X, Y and Z axes respectively; correct?

		113			115
1	Q	So in a situation where you had a peak vehicle acceleration	n 1		no immediate obvious morbidity, injuries attributed to the
2		of 2.8g's, that's when they started to see the significant	2		accident show up months later.
3		head rebound, as they describe it; correct?	3		Did I read that correctly?
4	Α	Again, anything below this, and as it notes for the first	4	Α	You added an extra word, but in essence you read it
5		three tests, there's actually no head contact, so there	5		correctly.
6		can't be any rebound, everything else in between there's	6	Q	Do you generally agree with that assessment by Mertz in the
7		contact but no rebound, and until you get to a level at 5.4,	7	`	article that you cited?
8		that's the only time where any significant rebound was	8	Α	If you simply go by numbers, there are more claims of
9		observed.	9		whiplash generally than any other type of injury in rear-end
10	Q	The 5.4 that you're talking about, that's the striking	10		collisions. However, this is a difference between a claimed
11	•	speed; right? That's not the speed change of the target	11		injury and an actual investigation. Basically if you look
12		vehicle. They're using the term striking speed?	12		at the purpose of this paper, they're noting that, yes,
13	Α		13		quite a number of people claim to have been injured, we're
14		vehicle acceleration. It's roughly 3, so it's fairly	14		going to see if that is, in fact, an actuality when we look
15		comparable again to the case we're dealing with here today.			at these events. And if you look at the conclusions, what
16	Q		16		they determine is that we don't see mechanisms in a typical
17	Q	saying rebound in the example where the peak vehicle	17		collision of the forces we're discussing to actually produce
18		acceleration was 2.8g's. In Laura Wolf you calculated	18		mechanical failure.
19		3.0g's for the peak vehicle acceleration; correct?	19	0	I'm going to show you Exhibit Number 10. Earlier in your
20	Δ	Correct. Again, assuming that all the damage noted did, in		Q	testimony you referenced that you calculated the peak
21	А	fact, come from this event. So that's a maximum that it	21		acceleration of the Subaru in which Ms. Wolf was driving at
22		could possibly be.	22		3.0g's, and you indicated that there was a spreadsheet where
23	Q	In this West study, out of the five test subjects, two of	23		you derived that. Is Exhibit 10 the spreadsheets that
24	Ų				•
25		them reported minor neck pains lasting for one to two days;	25		you're referencing?
		correct?		A	Correct.
		114			116
1	A	I think I even note that in my report, but correct.	1	Q	When I look at that, it looks like when you printed that ou
2	Q	And the tests were being performed with the head rest in the	2		it just captured the formulas that are present in each of
3		retracted position, so all-the-way-down position, and at 5.9	3		the Excel spreadsheet cells, it doesn't actually show you
4		miles per hour of impact speed the test subject said that he	4		the values of those formulas being run; is that correct?
5		would no longer continue with the testing unless the	5		
6			5	A	Correct. If somebody wants to recreate the work I did, thi
		headrest was raised; correct?	6	A	Correct. If somebody wants to recreate the work I did, this is certainly what they would need. It actually shows the
7		headrest was raised; correct?  You can find that on page three up at the top where		A	·
7 8			6	A Q	is certainly what they would need. It actually shows the
	A	You can find that on page three up at the top where	6 7		is certainly what they would need. It actually shows the formulas, the algorithm that was employed.
8	A	You can find that on page three up at the top where there's a description of that.	6 7 8		is certainly what they would need. It actually shows the formulas, the algorithm that was employed.  And that's where you derived that, even though the peak
8 9	A	You can find that on page three up at the top where there's a description of that.  Correct, at any speed additional to that he requested that	6 7 8 9		is certainly what they would need. It actually shows the formulas, the algorithm that was employed.  And that's where you derived that, even though the peak acceleration of the Subaru
8 9 10	A Q	You can find that on page three up at the top where there's a description of that.  Correct, at any speed additional to that he requested that the head support or head restraint be extended to allow for	6 7 8 9 10		is certainly what they would need. It actually shows the formulas, the algorithm that was employed.  And that's where you derived that, even though the peak acceleration of the Subaru  Let's try that again.
8 9 10 11		You can find that on page three up at the top where there's a description of that.  Correct, at any speed additional to that he requested that the head support or head restraint be extended to allow for higher impact magnitudes.	6 7 8 9 10		is certainly what they would need. It actually shows the formulas, the algorithm that was employed.  And that's where you derived that, even though the peak acceleration of the Subaru  Let's try that again.  That's where you derived that, even though the average
8 9 10 11 12		You can find that on page three up at the top where there's a description of that.  Correct, at any speed additional to that he requested that the head support or head restraint be extended to allow for higher impact magnitudes.  Showing you Exhibit Number 9, this is the Mertz paper that	6 7 8 9 10 11		is certainly what they would need. It actually shows the formulas, the algorithm that was employed.  And that's where you derived that, even though the peak acceleration of the Subaru  Let's try that again.  That's where you derived that, even though the average acceleration of the Subaru in this collision is 1.5g's, the
8 9 10 11 12 13	Q	You can find that on page three up at the top where there's a description of that.  Correct, at any speed additional to that he requested that the head support or head restraint be extended to allow for higher impact magnitudes.  Showing you Exhibit Number 9, this is the Mertz paper that you cited in your report on Laura Wolf; correct?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q	is certainly what they would need. It actually shows the formulas, the algorithm that was employed.  And that's where you derived that, even though the peak acceleration of the Subaru  Let's try that again.  That's where you derived that, even though the average acceleration of the Subaru in this collision is 1.5g's, the peak acceleration of the Subaru is 3.0g's?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q A	You can find that on page three up at the top where there's a description of that.  Correct, at any speed additional to that he requested that the head support or head restraint be extended to allow for higher impact magnitudes.  Showing you Exhibit Number 9, this is the Mertz paper that you cited in your report on Laura Wolf; correct?  Correct.	6 7 8 9 10 11 : 12 13 14	Q A	is certainly what they would need. It actually shows the formulas, the algorithm that was employed.  And that's where you derived that, even though the peak acceleration of the Subaru  Let's try that again.  That's where you derived that, even though the average acceleration of the Subaru in this collision is 1.5g's, the peak acceleration of the Subaru is 3.0g's?  Correct.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q A	You can find that on page three up at the top where there's a description of that.  Correct, at any speed additional to that he requested that the head support or head restraint be extended to allow for higher impact magnitudes.  Showing you Exhibit Number 9, this is the Mertz paper that you cited in your report on Laura Wolf; correct?  Correct.  This test involved just a single human test subject;	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q A	is certainly what they would need. It actually shows the formulas, the algorithm that was employed.  And that's where you derived that, even though the peak acceleration of the Subaru  Let's try that again.  That's where you derived that, even though the average acceleration of the Subaru in this collision is 1.5g's, the peak acceleration of the Subaru is 3.0g's?  Correct.  And where did you get the formula or algorithm that you'n
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q A Q	You can find that on page three up at the top where there's a description of that.  Correct, at any speed additional to that he requested that the head support or head restraint be extended to allow for higher impact magnitudes.  Showing you Exhibit Number 9, this is the Mertz paper that you cited in your report on Laura Wolf; correct?  Correct.  This test involved just a single human test subject; correct?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q A Q	is certainly what they would need. It actually shows the formulas, the algorithm that was employed.  And that's where you derived that, even though the peak acceleration of the Subaru  Let's try that again.  That's where you derived that, even though the average acceleration of the Subaru in this collision is 1.5g's, the peak acceleration of the Subaru is 3.0g's?  Correct.  And where did you get the formula or algorithm that you'n using in order to make that calculation?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q A Q A	You can find that on page three up at the top where there's a description of that.  Correct, at any speed additional to that he requested that the head support or head restraint be extended to allow for higher impact magnitudes.  Showing you Exhibit Number 9, this is the Mertz paper that you cited in your report on Laura Wolf; correct?  Correct.  This test involved just a single human test subject; correct?  Correct.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q A Q	is certainly what they would need. It actually shows the formulas, the algorithm that was employed.  And that's where you derived that, even though the peak acceleration of the Subaru Let's try that again.  That's where you derived that, even though the average acceleration of the Subaru in this collision is 1.5g's, the peak acceleration of the Subaru is 3.0g's?  Correct.  And where did you get the formula or algorithm that you's using in order to make that calculation?  I did not create this spreadsheet. I believe it was by a
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q A Q A	You can find that on page three up at the top where there's a description of that.  Correct, at any speed additional to that he requested that the head support or head restraint be extended to allow for higher impact magnitudes.  Showing you Exhibit Number 9, this is the Mertz paper that you cited in your report on Laura Wolf; correct?  Correct.  This test involved just a single human test subject; correct?  Correct.  And just tell me if I read this correctly. I'm starting at	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q A Q	is certainly what they would need. It actually shows the formulas, the algorithm that was employed.  And that's where you derived that, even though the peak acceleration of the Subaru Let's try that again.  That's where you derived that, even though the average acceleration of the Subaru in this collision is 1.5g's, the peak acceleration of the Subaru is 3.0g's?  Correct.  And where did you get the formula or algorithm that you'n using in order to make that calculation?  I did not create this spreadsheet. I believe it was by a physicist in our office. I could be mistaken, but I'm
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q A	You can find that on page three up at the top where there's a description of that.  Correct, at any speed additional to that he requested that the head support or head restraint be extended to allow for higher impact magnitudes.  Showing you Exhibit Number 9, this is the Mertz paper that you cited in your report on Laura Wolf; correct?  Correct.  This test involved just a single human test subject; correct?  Correct.  And just tell me if I read this correctly. I'm starting at the beginning of the article. It says: The so-called	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q	is certainly what they would need. It actually shows the formulas, the algorithm that was employed.  And that's where you derived that, even though the peak acceleration of the Subaru  Let's try that again.  That's where you derived that, even though the average acceleration of the Subaru in this collision is 1.5g's, the peak acceleration of the Subaru is 3.0g's?  Correct.  And where did you get the formula or algorithm that you'n using in order to make that calculation?  I did not create this spreadsheet. I believe it was by a physicist in our office. I could be mistaken, but I'm pretty sure this was done by a physicist.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q A Q A	You can find that on page three up at the top where there's a description of that.  Correct, at any speed additional to that he requested that the head support or head restraint be extended to allow for higher impact magnitudes.  Showing you Exhibit Number 9, this is the Mertz paper that you cited in your report on Laura Wolf; correct?  Correct.  This test involved just a single human test subject; correct?  Correct.  And just tell me if I read this correctly. I'm starting at the beginning of the article. It says: The so-called whiplash syndrome constitutes the most prevalent trauma to	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q A Q	is certainly what they would need. It actually shows the formulas, the algorithm that was employed.  And that's where you derived that, even though the peak acceleration of the Subaru  Let's try that again.  That's where you derived that, even though the average acceleration of the Subaru in this collision is 1.5g's, the peak acceleration of the Subaru is 3.0g's?  Correct.  And where did you get the formula or algorithm that you'n using in order to make that calculation?  I did not create this spreadsheet. I believe it was by a physicist in our office. I could be mistaken, but I'm pretty sure this was done by a physicist.  Now, it turns out in the context of Laura Wolf's case that there's a 2-to-1 ratio between the peak acceleration and the
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A Q A	You can find that on page three up at the top where there's a description of that.  Correct, at any speed additional to that he requested that the head support or head restraint be extended to allow for higher impact magnitudes.  Showing you Exhibit Number 9, this is the Mertz paper that you cited in your report on Laura Wolf; correct?  Correct.  This test involved just a single human test subject; correct?  Correct.  And just tell me if I read this correctly. I'm starting at the beginning of the article. It says: The so-called whiplash syndrome constitutes the most prevalent trauma to occupants of automobiles struck from the rear. It is	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A Q	is certainly what they would need. It actually shows the formulas, the algorithm that was employed.  And that's where you derived that, even though the peak acceleration of the Subaru  Let's try that again.  That's where you derived that, even though the average acceleration of the Subaru in this collision is 1.5g's, the peak acceleration of the Subaru is 3.0g's?  Correct.  And where did you get the formula or algorithm that you'n using in order to make that calculation?  I did not create this spreadsheet. I believe it was by a physicist in our office. I could be mistaken, but I'm pretty sure this was done by a physicist.  Now, it turns out in the context of Laura Wolf's case that there's a 2-to-1 ratio between the peak acceleration and the
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q A Q A	You can find that on page three up at the top where there's a description of that.  Correct, at any speed additional to that he requested that the head support or head restraint be extended to allow for higher impact magnitudes.  Showing you Exhibit Number 9, this is the Mertz paper that you cited in your report on Laura Wolf; correct?  Correct.  This test involved just a single human test subject; correct?  Correct.  And just tell me if I read this correctly. I'm starting at the beginning of the article. It says: The so-called whiplash syndrome constitutes the most prevalent trauma to occupants of automobiles struck from the rear. It is particularly insidious with subtle pathology that often does	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q A Q	is certainly what they would need. It actually shows the formulas, the algorithm that was employed.  And that's where you derived that, even though the peak acceleration of the Subaru Let's try that again.  That's where you derived that, even though the average acceleration of the Subaru in this collision is 1.5g's, the peak acceleration of the Subaru is 3.0g's?  Correct.  And where did you get the formula or algorithm that you's using in order to make that calculation?  I did not create this spreadsheet. I believe it was by a physicist in our office. I could be mistaken, but I'm pretty sure this was done by a physicist.  Now, it turns out in the context of Laura Wolf's case that there's a 2-to-1 ratio between the peak acceleration and the average acceleration. Does this formula always produce the

29 (Pages 113 to 116)

		117				119
1		case.		1		West report which has a listing of various peak vehicle
2	Q	Now, one thing that I note is in the Laura Wolf report you		2		accelerations, and comparing that to Wolf's vehicle's peak
3		never say that the peak acceleration of the Subaru is		3		acceleration which was 3, as you calculated it, there's a
4		3.0g's; correct?		4		number of these that are right in the neighborhood in West's
5	A	I don't believe that I do, no. There was no reason to.		5		report. Here we've got 3, 2.8, 2.9, 3.1 for vehicle
6	Q	You only cited the average acceleration of 1.5g's?		6		acceleration. So you would consider those to be pretty
7	A	I believe so, correct.		7		similar, wouldn't you?
8	Q	You actually reference it two different ways. Once you		8	A	Math being what it is, those numbers are all fairly close to
9		reference it as the average acceleration associated with a		9		3, correct.
10		5-mile-per-hour impact as 1.5g's, and the other time you		10	Q	And then when you look at the occupant's head acceleration
11		reference it as the peak acceleration experienced by the		11		in the X, Y and Z planes for those involving the similar
12		subject Subaru in which Ms. Wolf was seated was comparab	le	12		vehicle accelerations, you're looking at things in the X
13		to 1.5g's. So you reference the 1.5g's using two different		13		plane in the range of 4.8 to 8.3g's; correct?
14		terminologies; correct?		14	A	We explained this, I guess, at length that that's a contact
15	A	Well, to be fair, we do note that it's 5 mile per hour, the		15		acceleration. Again, that's why if you note in that paper
16		average acceleration is 1.5g. That's on page five. And		16		they say the first three tests there was no head contact to
17		then I think we note a couple other areas that same value.		17		the head restraint, and if you compare the vehicle
18		Under findings on page seven, change in velocity was		18		acceleration roughly to that head acceleration, they're
19		comparable to 5 miles per hour with average accelerations		19		comparable. There's no amplification like there is when you
20		comparable to 1.5g's. Then on page nine we say the subject		20		actually have head contact. So that's an artifact of head
21		incident had an average acceleration comparable to 1.5g's.		21		contact to the head restraint. It's not inertial
22		Then on page ten we say the subject incident had an average		22		acceleration, it's not acceleration that produces a
23		acceleration comparable to 1.5g's. Then on page 11 we say		23		mechanism for hyperextension failure.
24		the subject incident had an average acceleration level that		24	Q	But again you're looking at accelerations of the head in the
25		was comparable to 1.5g's. Then on page 12 under conclusion	ns	25		X direction, the longitudinal direction of between 4.8 and
		118				120
1		we note that the incident was comparable to well, had an		1		8.3g's in a collision like this one with Laura Wolf?
2		average acceleration comparable to 1.5g's.		2	A	Correct.
3		The one incident where it's noted that it says peak		3	Q	And you're looking at accelerations of the head in the Y
4		acceleration, we've discussed before that unfortunately my		4		direction, in other words, the side-to-side lateral
5		writing style might lead to some confusion by people such	as	5		direction, in the range of about 3.0 to 3.4g's?
6		you, but meaning while we've stated quite clearly multiple		6	A	Correct.
7		times we're discussing the average acceleration, I was		7	Q	And you're looking at accelerations in the Z direction,
8		trying to be more clear in that we've looked at a worst case		8		basically the up-and-down plane, in the range of about 2.8
9		scenario saying this would be the highest average		9		to 2.9g's?
10		acceleration that we could possibly produce. So that one		10	A	Correct.
11		sentence you've the cited is simply trying to clarify		11	Q	And those are all happening simultaneously. So the person's
12		something.		12		experience of their head moving feels like it's moving in
13	Q	Is it your normal practice to only reference the average		13		three different directions, you have to do the math of all
14		acceleration, in this case the 1.5g's, and not reference the		14		of those, but it's going to be something greater than any of
15		peak acceleration, which in this case was 3.0g's, when you		15		those numbers; correct?
16		write your reports?		16	A	Just to be clear, you're saying these are all happening
17	A	Sometimes I do peak, sometimes I do average. There's no		17		simultaneously. Yes, the head, because it's in
18		real reason why I might do one or the other. Sometimes it's	1	18		three-dimensional space, it is experiencing
19		easier for people to understand that, obviously, this is a		19		three-dimensional acceleration. However, these peak head
20		very short duration event, and so instead of looking at a		20		accelerations are not necessarily all happening at the same
21		momentary point in time of the acceleration, we're looking		21		time temporally. So you might have little-to-no
22		at basically what's occurring over the entire length of this		22		acceleration in one direction, while you have more in the
23		event. Sometimes it just depends on what we think might be	e	23		other. And, unfortunately, this paper did not include any
			1			
24		easier for somebody to understand in reading this report.		24		figures or timing that I can see readily as to when those

		121			123
1		occurring, you can't do super-position to actually combine	1		you're confused in looking at a variety of different things,
2		the three directions to determine an overall peak head	2		but we're looking at a valid fair comparison between input
3		acceleration.	3		acceleration from one test vehicle to another test vehicle
4	Q	So it may not be the worst case scenario. In fact, it	4		and then relating that to other daily activities as well.
5		probably isn't the worst case scenario where you would	5	Q	Before we took a break this morning we were going through
6		literally take all three of those maximums at the same time	? 6	`	the various steps that you go through in your analysis and
7	Α	That would be the worst case scenario where you're taking			we only got part way through when we took a break. I'm
8		all three peak head accelerations, assuming they're all	8		going to get us back on that subject, so I'm going to review
9		occurring at the same time, would give you a worst case	9		one through five as I have them written down.
10		scenario.	10		Number one, review documents. Number two, depending o
11	Q		11		what is included in those documents it will make some
12	~	the formula for this is you'd take the X acceleration,	12		difference as to how you proceed, but in this case your
13		square it, the Y acceleration, square it, the Z acceleration	13		second step was to identify biomechanical failures. Number
14		square it, and take the square root of the whole thing, and	14		three, you quantified the nature of the collision. There
15		that would give you pretty close to the peak acceleration	15		you're looking for the speed change, the acceleration and
16		worst case scenario; correct?	16		the force. Number four, you determine the kinematic
17	A	·	17		response, in other words, how the body moved. Number five,
18	Q	So is there any reason to believe that Laura Wolf's head d			•
19	Ų	not have the kind of head accelerations consistent with wh			you're going to define the biomechanical failure mechanisms known to be involved. And I think that's where we left off.
20		we're seeing in West's report for when he's got vehicle	20		
21			21		So can you give me number six for where you go next in
22		accelerations in the range of 2.8 to 3.1g's for peak acceleration?			your analysis?
			22	Α	To evaluate Ms. Wolf's personal tolerance in the context of
23	A		23		her pre-incident condition to determine to a reasonable
24		of no reports of any type of head mechanical failure	24 25		degree of scientific certainty whether a causal
25		associated with any direct contact, but certainly it's	25		relationships exists between the subject incident and her
İ		122			124
1					
_		possible that you could have some contact accelerations that	1		reported biomechanics.
2		possible that you could have some contact accelerations that are comparable to those.	1 2	Q	•
	Q	are comparable to those.	2	Q	•
2	Q	are comparable to those.	2	Q	So in other words, you're looking at the types of activities
2	Q	are comparable to those.  So did you write anything up in your report suggesting that	2	Q	So in other words, you're looking at the types of activities that she's involved in historically, and then you're looking
2 3 4	Q	are comparable to those.  So did you write anything up in your report suggesting that she might have had head accelerations in the range of like	2 3 4	Q A	So in other words, you're looking at the types of activities that she's involved in historically, and then you're looking at the kinds of forces that would be involved in those types
2 3 4 5	Q A	are comparable to those.  So did you write anything up in your report suggesting that she might have had head accelerations in the range of like 4.8 to 8.3g's in the lateral direction? Did you think to comment on something like that in your report?  Again, there would be no purpose in doing that. I could	2 3 4 5		So in other words, you're looking at the types of activities that she's involved in historically, and then you're looking at the kinds of forces that would be involved in those types of activities?  Correct.  And why do you look at that?
2 3 4 5 6		are comparable to those.  So did you write anything up in your report suggesting that she might have had head accelerations in the range of like 4.8 to 8.3g's in the lateral direction? Did you think to comment on something like that in your report?	2 3 4 5 6	A	So in other words, you're looking at the types of activities that she's involved in historically, and then you're looking at the kinds of forces that would be involved in those types of activities?  Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7		are comparable to those.  So did you write anything up in your report suggesting that she might have had head accelerations in the range of like 4.8 to 8.3g's in the lateral direction? Did you think to comment on something like that in your report?  Again, there would be no purpose in doing that. I could	2 3 4 5 6 7	A Q	So in other words, you're looking at the types of activities that she's involved in historically, and then you're looking at the kinds of forces that would be involved in those types of activities?  Correct.  And why do you look at that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8		are comparable to those.  So did you write anything up in your report suggesting that she might have had head accelerations in the range of like 4.8 to 8.3g's in the lateral direction? Did you think to comment on something like that in your report?  Again, there would be no purpose in doing that. I could report on a lot of things. I don't think I mentioned the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Q	So in other words, you're looking at the types of activities that she's involved in historically, and then you're looking at the kinds of forces that would be involved in those types of activities?  Correct.  And why do you look at that?  This is for her personally. So we're not generalizing this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8		are comparable to those.  So did you write anything up in your report suggesting that she might have had head accelerations in the range of like 4.8 to 8.3g's in the lateral direction? Did you think to comment on something like that in your report?  Again, there would be no purpose in doing that. I could report on a lot of things. I don't think I mentioned the color of the car. It has no bearing in my analysis, and so	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Q	So in other words, you're looking at the types of activities that she's involved in historically, and then you're looking at the kinds of forces that would be involved in those types of activities?  Correct.  And why do you look at that?  This is for her personally. So we're not generalizing this to, again, the general population. This is we're looking at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A	are comparable to those.  So did you write anything up in your report suggesting that she might have had head accelerations in the range of like 4.8 to 8.3g's in the lateral direction? Did you think to comment on something like that in your report?  Again, there would be no purpose in doing that. I could report on a lot of things. I don't think I mentioned the color of the car. It has no bearing in my analysis, and so many things like that are simply not reported.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Q	So in other words, you're looking at the types of activities that she's involved in historically, and then you're looking at the kinds of forces that would be involved in those types of activities?  Correct.  And why do you look at that?  This is for her personally. So we're not generalizing this to, again, the general population. This is we're looking at this unique event with this unique individual with her
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A	are comparable to those.  So did you write anything up in your report suggesting that she might have had head accelerations in the range of like 4.8 to 8.3g's in the lateral direction? Did you think to comment on something like that in your report?  Again, there would be no purpose in doing that. I could report on a lot of things. I don't think I mentioned the color of the car. It has no bearing in my analysis, and so many things like that are simply not reported.  Let me ask you this. You're saying that there was a peak	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A Q	So in other words, you're looking at the types of activities that she's involved in historically, and then you're looking at the kinds of forces that would be involved in those types of activities?  Correct.  And why do you look at that?  This is for her personally. So we're not generalizing this to, again, the general population. This is we're looking at this unique event with this unique individual with her unique personal tolerant values given whatever her
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A	are comparable to those.  So did you write anything up in your report suggesting that she might have had head accelerations in the range of like 4.8 to 8.3g's in the lateral direction? Did you think to comment on something like that in your report?  Again, there would be no purpose in doing that. I could report on a lot of things. I don't think I mentioned the color of the car. It has no bearing in my analysis, and so many things like that are simply not reported.  Let me ask you this. You're saying that there was a peak vehicle acceleration of about 3.0g's and now you're	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A Q	So in other words, you're looking at the types of activities that she's involved in historically, and then you're looking at the kinds of forces that would be involved in those types of activities?  Correct.  And why do you look at that?  This is for her personally. So we're not generalizing this to, again, the general population. This is we're looking at this unique event with this unique individual with her unique personal tolerant values given whatever her pre-existing conditions might or might not have been. The
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A	are comparable to those.  So did you write anything up in your report suggesting that she might have had head accelerations in the range of like 4.8 to 8.3g's in the lateral direction? Did you think to comment on something like that in your report?  Again, there would be no purpose in doing that. I could report on a lot of things. I don't think I mentioned the color of the car. It has no bearing in my analysis, and so many things like that are simply not reported.  Let me ask you this. You're saying that there was a peak vehicle acceleration of about 3.0g's and now you're acknowledging that her peak head acceleration may have been	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A Q A	So in other words, you're looking at the types of activities that she's involved in historically, and then you're looking at the kinds of forces that would be involved in those types of activities?  Correct.  And why do you look at that?  This is for her personally. So we're not generalizing this to, again, the general population. This is we're looking at this unique event with this unique individual with her unique personal tolerant values given whatever her pre-existing conditions might or might not have been. That tells us, again, specifically something about her.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A	are comparable to those.  So did you write anything up in your report suggesting that she might have had head accelerations in the range of like 4.8 to 8.3g's in the lateral direction? Did you think to comment on something like that in your report?  Again, there would be no purpose in doing that. I could report on a lot of things. I don't think I mentioned the color of the car. It has no bearing in my analysis, and so many things like that are simply not reported.  Let me ask you this. You're saying that there was a peak vehicle acceleration of about 3.0g's and now you're acknowledging that her peak head acceleration may have be something in excess of 8.0g's, and then you're making a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 en 13	A Q A	So in other words, you're looking at the types of activities that she's involved in historically, and then you're looking at the kinds of forces that would be involved in those types of activities?  Correct.  And why do you look at that?  This is for her personally. So we're not generalizing this to, again, the general population. This is we're looking at this unique event with this unique individual with her unique personal tolerant values given whatever her pre-existing conditions might or might not have been. That tells us, again, specifically something about her.  Let me ask you this. Let's assume the lowest possible
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A	are comparable to those.  So did you write anything up in your report suggesting that she might have had head accelerations in the range of like 4.8 to 8.3g's in the lateral direction? Did you think to comment on something like that in your report?  Again, there would be no purpose in doing that. I could report on a lot of things. I don't think I mentioned the color of the car. It has no bearing in my analysis, and so many things like that are simply not reported.  Let me ask you this. You're saying that there was a peak vehicle acceleration of about 3.0g's and now you're acknowledging that her peak head acceleration may have be something in excess of 8.0g's, and then you're making a comparison between g-forces involved with activities of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 11 12 11 15 16	A Q A	So in other words, you're looking at the types of activities that she's involved in historically, and then you're looking at the kinds of forces that would be involved in those types of activities?  Correct.  And why do you look at that?  This is for her personally. So we're not generalizing this to, again, the general population. This is we're looking at this unique event with this unique individual with her unique personal tolerant values given whatever her pre-existing conditions might or might not have been. That tells us, again, specifically something about her.  Let me ask you this. Let's assume the lowest possible movement that you could have for a person and that the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A	are comparable to those.  So did you write anything up in your report suggesting that she might have had head accelerations in the range of like 4.8 to 8.3g's in the lateral direction? Did you think to comment on something like that in your report?  Again, there would be no purpose in doing that. I could report on a lot of things. I don't think I mentioned the color of the car. It has no bearing in my analysis, and so many things like that are simply not reported.  Let me ask you this. You're saying that there was a peak vehicle acceleration of about 3.0g's and now you're acknowledging that her peak head acceleration may have be something in excess of 8.0g's, and then you're making a comparison between g-forces involved with activities of daily life and the g-forces people experience in daily life.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 11 12 11 15 16	A Q A	So in other words, you're looking at the types of activities that she's involved in historically, and then you're looking at the kinds of forces that would be involved in those types of activities?  Correct.  And why do you look at that?  This is for her personally. So we're not generalizing this to, again, the general population. This is we're looking at this unique event with this unique individual with her unique personal tolerant values given whatever her pre-existing conditions might or might not have been. The tells us, again, specifically something about her.  Let me ask you this. Let's assume the lowest possible movement that you could have for a person and that the person is just a total couch potato, they don't do anything
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A	are comparable to those.  So did you write anything up in your report suggesting that she might have had head accelerations in the range of like 4.8 to 8.3g's in the lateral direction? Did you think to comment on something like that in your report?  Again, there would be no purpose in doing that. I could report on a lot of things. I don't think I mentioned the color of the car. It has no bearing in my analysis, and so many things like that are simply not reported.  Let me ask you this. You're saying that there was a peak vehicle acceleration of about 3.0g's and now you're acknowledging that her peak head acceleration may have be something in excess of 8.0g's, and then you're making a comparison between g-forces involved with activities of daily life and the g-forces people experience in daily life.  Wouldn't it be more fair to compare head accelerations with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 en 13 14 15 16 17	A Q A	So in other words, you're looking at the types of activities that she's involved in historically, and then you're looking at the kinds of forces that would be involved in those types of activities?  Correct.  And why do you look at that?  This is for her personally. So we're not generalizing this to, again, the general population. This is we're looking at this unique event with this unique individual with her unique personal tolerant values given whatever her pre-existing conditions might or might not have been. That tells us, again, specifically something about her.  Let me ask you this. Let's assume the lowest possible movement that you could have for a person and that the person is just a total couch potato, they don't do anything but sedentary, and compare and contrast that with a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A	are comparable to those.  So did you write anything up in your report suggesting that she might have had head accelerations in the range of like 4.8 to 8.3g's in the lateral direction? Did you think to comment on something like that in your report?  Again, there would be no purpose in doing that. I could report on a lot of things. I don't think I mentioned the color of the car. It has no bearing in my analysis, and so many things like that are simply not reported.  Let me ask you this. You're saying that there was a peak vehicle acceleration of about 3.0g's and now you're acknowledging that her peak head acceleration may have be something in excess of 8.0g's, and then you're making a comparison between g-forces involved with activities of daily life and the g-forces people experience in daily life. Wouldn't it be more fair to compare head accelerations with activities of daily life?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A Q A	So in other words, you're looking at the types of activities that she's involved in historically, and then you're looking at the kinds of forces that would be involved in those types of activities?  Correct.  And why do you look at that?  This is for her personally. So we're not generalizing this to, again, the general population. This is we're looking at this unique event with this unique individual with her unique personal tolerant values given whatever her pre-existing conditions might or might not have been. That tells us, again, specifically something about her.  Let me ask you this. Let's assume the lowest possible movement that you could have for a person and that the person is just a total couch potato, they don't do anything but sedentary, and compare and contrast that with a situation where the person is kind of like Ms. Wolf where
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Q	are comparable to those.  So did you write anything up in your report suggesting that she might have had head accelerations in the range of like 4.8 to 8.3g's in the lateral direction? Did you think to comment on something like that in your report?  Again, there would be no purpose in doing that. I could report on a lot of things. I don't think I mentioned the color of the car. It has no bearing in my analysis, and so many things like that are simply not reported.  Let me ask you this. You're saying that there was a peak vehicle acceleration of about 3.0g's and now you're acknowledging that her peak head acceleration may have be something in excess of 8.0g's, and then you're making a comparison between g-forces involved with activities of daily life and the g-forces people experience in daily life. Wouldn't it be more fair to compare head accelerations with activities of daily life?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A Q A	So in other words, you're looking at the types of activities that she's involved in historically, and then you're looking at the kinds of forces that would be involved in those types of activities?  Correct.  And why do you look at that?  This is for her personally. So we're not generalizing this to, again, the general population. This is we're looking at this unique event with this unique individual with her unique personal tolerant values given whatever her pre-existing conditions might or might not have been. That tells us, again, specifically something about her.  Let me ask you this. Let's assume the lowest possible movement that you could have for a person and that the person is just a total couch potato, they don't do anything but sedentary, and compare and contrast that with a situation where the person is kind of like Ms. Wolf where she's pretty active and plays dodgeball and does rock
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Q	are comparable to those.  So did you write anything up in your report suggesting that she might have had head accelerations in the range of like 4.8 to 8.3g's in the lateral direction? Did you think to comment on something like that in your report?  Again, there would be no purpose in doing that. I could report on a lot of things. I don't think I mentioned the color of the car. It has no bearing in my analysis, and so many things like that are simply not reported.  Let me ask you this. You're saying that there was a peak vehicle acceleration of about 3.0g's and now you're acknowledging that her peak head acceleration may have be something in excess of 8.0g's, and then you're making a comparison between g-forces involved with activities of daily life and the g-forces people experience in daily life. Wouldn't it be more fair to compare head accelerations with activities of a daily life?  Again, I think you're kind of confused. What we're looking	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A Q A	So in other words, you're looking at the types of activities that she's involved in historically, and then you're looking at the kinds of forces that would be involved in those types of activities?  Correct.  And why do you look at that?  This is for her personally. So we're not generalizing this to, again, the general population. This is we're looking at this unique event with this unique individual with her unique personal tolerant values given whatever her pre-existing conditions might or might not have been. That tells us, again, specifically something about her.  Let me ask you this. Let's assume the lowest possible movement that you could have for a person and that the person is just a total couch potato, they don't do anything but sedentary, and compare and contrast that with a situation where the person is kind of like Ms. Wolf where she's pretty active and plays dodgeball and does rock climbing and goes running and stuff like that. Does that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Q	are comparable to those.  So did you write anything up in your report suggesting that she might have had head accelerations in the range of like 4.8 to 8.3g's in the lateral direction? Did you think to comment on something like that in your report?  Again, there would be no purpose in doing that. I could report on a lot of things. I don't think I mentioned the color of the car. It has no bearing in my analysis, and so many things like that are simply not reported.  Let me ask you this. You're saying that there was a peak vehicle acceleration of about 3.0g's and now you're acknowledging that her peak head acceleration may have be something in excess of 8.0g's, and then you're making a comparison between g-forces involved with activities of daily life and the g-forces people experience in daily life. Wouldn't it be more fair to compare head accelerations with activities of a daily life than car accelerations with activities of daily life?  Again, I think you're kind of confused. What we're looking at when we're comparing any type of vehicle-and-vehicle,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 en 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Q A	So in other words, you're looking at the types of activities that she's involved in historically, and then you're looking at the kinds of forces that would be involved in those types of activities?  Correct.  And why do you look at that?  This is for her personally. So we're not generalizing this to, again, the general population. This is we're looking at this unique event with this unique individual with her unique personal tolerant values given whatever her pre-existing conditions might or might not have been. That tells us, again, specifically something about her.  Let me ask you this. Let's assume the lowest possible movement that you could have for a person and that the person is just a total couch potato, they don't do anything but sedentary, and compare and contrast that with a situation where the person is kind of like Ms. Wolf where she's pretty active and plays dodgeball and does rock climbing and goes running and stuff like that. Does that difference make a difference with regard to your opinions
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Q	are comparable to those.  So did you write anything up in your report suggesting that she might have had head accelerations in the range of like 4.8 to 8.3g's in the lateral direction? Did you think to comment on something like that in your report?  Again, there would be no purpose in doing that. I could report on a lot of things. I don't think I mentioned the color of the car. It has no bearing in my analysis, and so many things like that are simply not reported.  Let me ask you this. You're saying that there was a peak vehicle acceleration of about 3.0g's and now you're acknowledging that her peak head acceleration may have be something in excess of 8.0g's, and then you're making a comparison between g-forces involved with activities of daily life and the g-forces people experience in daily life. Wouldn't it be more fair to compare head accelerations with activities of a daily life than car accelerations with activities of daily life?  Again, I think you're kind of confused. What we're looking at when we're comparing any type of vehicle-and-vehicle, we're looking at input accelerations versus response	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 en 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Q A	So in other words, you're looking at the types of activities that she's involved in historically, and then you're looking at the kinds of forces that would be involved in those types of activities?  Correct.  And why do you look at that?  This is for her personally. So we're not generalizing this to, again, the general population. This is we're looking at this unique event with this unique individual with her unique personal tolerant values given whatever her pre-existing conditions might or might not have been. That tells us, again, specifically something about her.  Let me ask you this. Let's assume the lowest possible movement that you could have for a person and that the person is just a total couch potato, they don't do anything but sedentary, and compare and contrast that with a situation where the person is kind of like Ms. Wolf where she's pretty active and plays dodgeball and does rock climbing and goes running and stuff like that. Does that difference make a difference with regard to your opinions when you're finding that the speed change is about 5 miles

125 127 1 asked it that way first. If you're finding 5 miles per hour 1 force to overcome muscle reaction force. So certainly you 2 2 of speed change and 3.0g's of peak acceleration for the have a basic level of muscle force just due to posture. If 3 vehicle, is it going to make a difference whether the person 3 you are tensing up, certainly you are a little bit stiffer, 4 4 is a couch potato or out doing rock climbing in terms of but then that places you -- if you're not moving, and 5 your conclusions? studies have shown when there's increased muscle stiffnes 6 Potentially. It depends on what the injury mechanism is o 6 you actually have less movement and less muscle reaction 7 their pre-existing condition. Because certainly if somebody 7 force. And so if you have less movement, you have less 8 is fully sedentary, that means they're only -- the most 8 potential for any type of hyperextension, hyperflexion, any 9 precise I can be in their personal tolerance level, if I 9 hyper movement or sprain or strain injury. And certainly 10 only know that this person is sedentary and I know nothing 10 less force in the muscles is less than anything. So in 11 else, I can say they can withstand 1.0g. Now, if they just 11 examining any of that like this, I assume there's no 12 move their body, any movement whatsoever, it certainly rises 12 awareness, no pre-tensing or anything. And again this is 13 above that 1.0g. But, obviously, unless somebody -- I think 13 worst case scenario that might have happened. If she had 14 they had article the other day, somebody who was bedridden 14 any awareness of this, then it just simply means there's 15 for 47 years with polio, he would be somebody who does not 15 even less likelihood of any type of mechanical failure. move whatsoever and only experiences 1.0g of force. But 16 You said step six was evaluate her personal tolerance. 16 certainly once we're looking at things beyond that, it does 17 17 What's step seven? allow us to look at events like this and say here is an 18 A Well, it's not noted in here necessarily, but again we 18 19 event of comparable, greater, or less magnitude, whatever is 19 discussed this earlier, that basically what we're doing is 2.0 happens to be, and here's the forces associated and here's 20 this -- instead of going through and saying we're applying a 21 21 the outcome to this individual such as Ms. Wolf. scientific methodology, this is our hypothesis, this is our 22 Q Let me ask you this. You're sort of looking at the severity 22 test, in essence these last five steps I gave you are, in 23 essence, our testing phase of that methodology, and then the 23 of the forces in the collision versus the severity of what 2.4 they're engaged in the rest of their life. And doesn't it 2.4 next phase of using the scientific methodology is 25 25 make a difference that when she's out rock climbing she validation, external validations from some other source, and 1 knows she's rock climbing and she's expecting to be climbing that's where we have quite a number of these references 1 2 rocks, whereas when she gets into a car accident it's kind 2 cited. I say when many other people have looked at many 3 of one of those things where you just get hit out of the 3 other impacts with many other subjects with and without 4 blue? Is that significant in any way or not really? 4 pre-existing conditions and at levels comparable to this and 5 5 Not really. Again, you asked about automotive accidents greater, there's been no type of mechanical failure. So my 6 where they put blinders on people and headphones so they're 6 independent analysis is validated by others in the 7 7 not aware. In just some of the papers we went through scientific community. 8 people were aware. So they've looked at that difference and 8 Q So step seven is your validation step? 9 there's no significant difference between the two. 9 10 And if you look at it actually on a structural point of 10 And when you're doing validation, do you look for only 11 view, her cervical spine has no cognitive awareness. Her 11 articles that confirm your data or do you look for articles 12 12 cervical spine doesn't know what will or will not occur, that would contradict your data? 13 13 what is occurring. It only can respond to an input per laws A I look for any and all articles, and to date I haven't found 14 14 of physics and engineering science. So regardless of any tests that have been staged or conducted that show 15 15 whether she's aware or not, if there's a force applied to there's some type of mechanical failure such as she reported 16 that structure, that force must obey the basic laws of 16 to have in an event like this under similar conditions of 17 17 physics and respond always the same based upon an input restraint, force levels, things of that nature. 18 18 Have you found any articles where people are sustaining 19 Well, it's not that her cervical spine has a consciousness 19 injuries in motor vehicle collisions with speed changes and 20 or expects anything or doesn't, but isn't there a factor 20 acceleration, peak acceleration of a vehicle similar to wha 21 associated with muscle tension that it can either sort of 21 you found in Ms. Wolf's case? 22 increase or decrease the amount of kinematic movement that 2.2 A Are we limiting this to just a pure rear-end collision with 23 occurs based on whether people tense up their muscles before 23 24 a collision or not? 24 0 We're talking about rear-end collisions, someone seated in 25 Again, in my report, and as we said earlier, if it is enough 25 an automobile, wearing their seat belt, they get into a

		129			131
1		collision with similar forces. In other words, studies that	1		there was no biomechanical failure mechanisms.
2		are comparable to this incident involving Laura Wolf when	e 2	Q	So is your answer no?
3		the study supports that people do get injured in these	3	A	-
4		collisions.	4		biomechanics and biomechanical failure.
5	Α		5	O	Sometimes I think no and yes aren't in your vocabulary
6		receive mechanical failure in an event of this nature with a	6	V	because I ask you yes/no questions and you won't answer ye
7		vehicle of this design, restraint of this design. The only	7		or no. I need to know. If you're going to say that she was
8		article I'm really aware of is where they took a ligamentous			injured or uninjured in this collision, I need to know. I
9		spine, so they removed all the skin, all the musculature,	9		know you're going to say some other things. I didn't ask
10		all the flesh, basically, and only left the bones, if you	10		you those questions. I asked you: Will you be expressing
11			11		an opinion as to whether or not she was injured in this
		will, and some attached ligaments to the spine, and then	12		-
12		subjected that to significant loading where some type of			collision?
13		failure occurred. But, obviously, Ms. Wolf was not in this	13	A	
14		vehicle with purely a ligamentous spine. So I'm unaware o			before, there's a wide variety of people who confuse quite a
15		anything, any peer-reviewed published literature that shows			number of terms, failure, biomechanics, injury, anything
16		in an event like this under similar circumstances some type			like that. I don't want to have somebody misunderstand what
17		of mechanical failure would occur.	17		I will and will not been doing, so to be specific I always
18	Q				say that I'm simply discussing biomechanics and
19		studying tow hitches, tow bars, and whether that increases	19		biomechanical failure mechanisms.
20		either the severity of the collision when they're involved	20	Q	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
21		or the likelihood or severity of injuries, have you come	21		that true?
22		across any such scientific articles?	22	A	True.
23	A	No scientific articles. Certainly you run across lots of	23	Q	Did Mr. Nye provide those records to you?
24		anecdotal information of a wide variety of things. I don't	24	Α	Correct.
				А	Contect.
25		know if there are any mention of tow hitches specifically,	25	Q	
25					
25		know if there are any mention of tow hitches specifically,			Did Mr. Nye provide you with the medical report from Dr.
		know if there are any mention of tow hitches specifically,  130	25		Did Mr. Nye provide you with the medical report from Dr.
1		know if there are any mention of tow hitches specifically,  130 but again not something that's scientific that says if you	25	Q	Did Mr. Nye provide you with the medical report from Dr.  132  Battaglia, who was the doctor hired by the defendant to
1 2	Q	know if there are any mention of tow hitches specifically,  130  but again not something that's scientific that says if you have a tow hitch in an event like this you will receive these specific failures.	25 1 2 3	Q	Did Mr. Nye provide you with the medical report from Dr.  132  Battaglia, who was the doctor hired by the defendant to interview Ms. Wolf, examine Ms. Wolf, review all of her
1 2 3	Q	know if there are any mention of tow hitches specifically,  130  but again not something that's scientific that says if you have a tow hitch in an event like this you will receive these specific failures.	25 1 2 3	Q	Did Mr. Nye provide you with the medical report from Dr.  132  Battaglia, who was the doctor hired by the defendant to interview Ms. Wolf, examine Ms. Wolf, review all of her medical records, and express opinions, did you review that
1 2 3 4	Q A	know if there are any mention of tow hitches specifically,  130  but again not something that's scientific that says if you have a tow hitch in an event like this you will receive these specific failures.  Now, do you have any opinion as to whether Laura Wolf was	25 1 2 3	Q	Did Mr. Nye provide you with the medical report from Dr.  132  Battaglia, who was the doctor hired by the defendant to interview Ms. Wolf, examine Ms. Wolf, review all of her medical records, and express opinions, did you review that report from Dr. Battaglia?
1 2 3 4 5		know if there are any mention of tow hitches specifically,  130  but again not something that's scientific that says if you have a tow hitch in an event like this you will receive these specific failures.  Now, do you have any opinion as to whether Laura Wolf wa injured in this collision or not?	25 1 2 3 as 4 5	Q A	Did Mr. Nye provide you with the medical report from Dr.  132  Battaglia, who was the doctor hired by the defendant to interview Ms. Wolf, examine Ms. Wolf, review all of her medical records, and express opinions, did you review that report from Dr. Battaglia?  I have not reviewed that record, no.
1 2 3 4 5 6		know if there are any mention of tow hitches specifically,  130  but again not something that's scientific that says if you have a tow hitch in an event like this you will receive these specific failures.  Now, do you have any opinion as to whether Laura Wolf wa injured in this collision or not?  Again, my report's quite clear. What we're looking at is mechanical failure. There's not a mechanism for any	25 1 2 3 as 4 5	Q A	Did Mr. Nye provide you with the medical report from Dr.  132  Battaglia, who was the doctor hired by the defendant to interview Ms. Wolf, examine Ms. Wolf, review all of her medical records, and express opinions, did you review that report from Dr. Battaglia?  I have not reviewed that record, no.  Did Mr. Nye share you with the declaration from Dr. Koo which states that Ms. Wolf sustained injuries in this motor
1 2 3 4 5 6 7		know if there are any mention of tow hitches specifically,  130  but again not something that's scientific that says if you have a tow hitch in an event like this you will receive these specific failures.  Now, do you have any opinion as to whether Laura Wolf wa injured in this collision or not?  Again, my report's quite clear. What we're looking at is mechanical failure. There's not a mechanism for any mechanical failure. So it's up to everybody else to say,	25 1 2 3 as 4 5 6	Q A	Did Mr. Nye provide you with the medical report from Dr.  132  Battaglia, who was the doctor hired by the defendant to interview Ms. Wolf, examine Ms. Wolf, review all of her medical records, and express opinions, did you review that report from Dr. Battaglia?  I have not reviewed that record, no.  Did Mr. Nye share you with the declaration from Dr. Koo which states that Ms. Wolf sustained injuries in this motor vehicle collision including a torn rotator cuff?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8		know if there are any mention of tow hitches specifically,  130  but again not something that's scientific that says if you have a tow hitch in an event like this you will receive these specific failures.  Now, do you have any opinion as to whether Laura Wolf wa injured in this collision or not?  Again, my report's quite clear. What we're looking at is mechanical failure. There's not a mechanism for any mechanical failure. So it's up to everybody else to say, okay, if there's no mechanical failure, you can't go beyond	25 1 2 3 as 4 5 6 7 8	Q A Q	Did Mr. Nye provide you with the medical report from Dr.  132  Battaglia, who was the doctor hired by the defendant to interview Ms. Wolf, examine Ms. Wolf, review all of her medical records, and express opinions, did you review that report from Dr. Battaglia?  I have not reviewed that record, no.  Did Mr. Nye share you with the declaration from Dr. Koo which states that Ms. Wolf sustained injuries in this motor vehicle collision including a torn rotator cuff?  I don't believe that I've seen that, no.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9		know if there are any mention of tow hitches specifically,  130  but again not something that's scientific that says if you have a tow hitch in an event like this you will receive these specific failures.  Now, do you have any opinion as to whether Laura Wolf wa injured in this collision or not?  Again, my report's quite clear. What we're looking at is mechanical failure. There's not a mechanism for any mechanical failure. So it's up to everybody else to say, okay, if there's no mechanical failure, you can't go beyond this step. So if there's an injury, or whatever happens to	25 1 2 3 3 5 6 6 7 8 9 10	Q A Q	Did Mr. Nye provide you with the medical report from Dr.  132  Battaglia, who was the doctor hired by the defendant to interview Ms. Wolf, examine Ms. Wolf, review all of her medical records, and express opinions, did you review that report from Dr. Battaglia?  I have not reviewed that record, no.  Did Mr. Nye share you with the declaration from Dr. Koo which states that Ms. Wolf sustained injuries in this motor vehicle collision including a torn rotator cuff?  I don't believe that I've seen that, no.  Did Mr. Nye supply you with the declaration from Dr.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10		know if there are any mention of tow hitches specifically,  130  but again not something that's scientific that says if you have a tow hitch in an event like this you will receive these specific failures.  Now, do you have any opinion as to whether Laura Wolf wa injured in this collision or not?  Again, my report's quite clear. What we're looking at is mechanical failure. There's not a mechanism for any mechanical failure. So it's up to everybody else to say, okay, if there's no mechanical failure, you can't go beyond this step. So if there's an injury, or whatever happens to be associated with some mechanical failure, that mechanical	255 1 2 3 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q A Q	Did Mr. Nye provide you with the medical report from Dr.  132  Battaglia, who was the doctor hired by the defendant to interview Ms. Wolf, examine Ms. Wolf, review all of her medical records, and express opinions, did you review that report from Dr. Battaglia?  I have not reviewed that record, no.  Did Mr. Nye share you with the declaration from Dr. Koo which states that Ms. Wolf sustained injuries in this motor vehicle collision including a torn rotator cuff?  I don't believe that I've seen that, no.  Did Mr. Nye supply you with the declaration from Dr. Katherine Ellison, a chiropractor, who expresses opinions
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11		know if there are any mention of tow hitches specifically,  130  but again not something that's scientific that says if you have a tow hitch in an event like this you will receive these specific failures.  Now, do you have any opinion as to whether Laura Wolf wa injured in this collision or not?  Again, my report's quite clear. What we're looking at is mechanical failure. There's not a mechanism for any mechanical failure. So it's up to everybody else to say, okay, if there's no mechanical failure, you can't go beyond this step. So if there's an injury, or whatever happens to be associated with some mechanical failure, that mechanical failure can't occur, no sequelae, nothing else can come from	255  1	Q A Q	Did Mr. Nye provide you with the medical report from Dr.  132  Battaglia, who was the doctor hired by the defendant to interview Ms. Wolf, examine Ms. Wolf, review all of her medical records, and express opinions, did you review that report from Dr. Battaglia?  I have not reviewed that record, no.  Did Mr. Nye share you with the declaration from Dr. Koo which states that Ms. Wolf sustained injuries in this motor vehicle collision including a torn rotator cuff?  I don't believe that I've seen that, no.  Did Mr. Nye supply you with the declaration from Dr.  Katherine Ellison, a chiropractor, who expresses opinions that Ms. Wolf was injured in this motor vehicle collision
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A	know if there are any mention of tow hitches specifically,  130  but again not something that's scientific that says if you have a tow hitch in an event like this you will receive these specific failures.  Now, do you have any opinion as to whether Laura Wolf wa injured in this collision or not?  Again, my report's quite clear. What we're looking at is mechanical failure. There's not a mechanism for any mechanical failure. So it's up to everybody else to say, okay, if there's no mechanical failure, you can't go beyond this step. So if there's an injury, or whatever happens to be associated with some mechanical failure, that mechanical failure can't occur, no sequelae, nothing else can come from this event.	1 2 3 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 8 9 100 11 12 13	Q A Q	Did Mr. Nye provide you with the medical report from Dr.  132  Battaglia, who was the doctor hired by the defendant to interview Ms. Wolf, examine Ms. Wolf, review all of her medical records, and express opinions, did you review that report from Dr. Battaglia?  I have not reviewed that record, no.  Did Mr. Nye share you with the declaration from Dr. Koo which states that Ms. Wolf sustained injuries in this motor vehicle collision including a torn rotator cuff?  I don't believe that I've seen that, no.  Did Mr. Nye supply you with the declaration from Dr. Katherine Ellison, a chiropractor, who expresses opinions that Ms. Wolf was injured in this motor vehicle collision from June 15th of 2009, and that she sustained various
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14		but again not something that's scientific that says if you have a tow hitch in an event like this you will receive these specific failures.  Now, do you have any opinion as to whether Laura Wolf wa injured in this collision or not?  Again, my report's quite clear. What we're looking at is mechanical failure. There's not a mechanism for any mechanical failure. So it's up to everybody else to say, okay, if there's no mechanical failure, you can't go beyond this step. So if there's an injury, or whatever happens to be associated with some mechanical failure, that mechanical failure can't occur, no sequelae, nothing else can come from this event.  So I understand that you're going to be saying that there's	255  1 2 3 3 4 5 6 6 7 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q A Q	Did Mr. Nye provide you with the medical report from Dr.  132  Battaglia, who was the doctor hired by the defendant to interview Ms. Wolf, examine Ms. Wolf, review all of her medical records, and express opinions, did you review that report from Dr. Battaglia?  I have not reviewed that record, no.  Did Mr. Nye share you with the declaration from Dr. Koo which states that Ms. Wolf sustained injuries in this motor vehicle collision including a torn rotator cuff?  I don't believe that I've seen that, no.  Did Mr. Nye supply you with the declaration from Dr.  Katherine Ellison, a chiropractor, who expresses opinions that Ms. Wolf was injured in this motor vehicle collision from June 15th of 2009, and that she sustained various injuries, including cervical strain, thoracic strain, lumbar
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A	but again not something that's scientific that says if you have a tow hitch in an event like this you will receive these specific failures.  Now, do you have any opinion as to whether Laura Wolf wa injured in this collision or not?  Again, my report's quite clear. What we're looking at is mechanical failure. There's not a mechanism for any mechanical failure. So it's up to everybody else to say, okay, if there's no mechanical failure, you can't go beyond this step. So if there's an injury, or whatever happens to be associated with some mechanical failure, that mechanical failure can't occur, no sequelae, nothing else can come from this event.  So I understand that you're going to be saying that there's no biomechanical failure. I'm asking you a different	25 1 2 3 3 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q A Q	Did Mr. Nye provide you with the medical report from Dr.  132  Battaglia, who was the doctor hired by the defendant to interview Ms. Wolf, examine Ms. Wolf, review all of her medical records, and express opinions, did you review that report from Dr. Battaglia?  I have not reviewed that record, no.  Did Mr. Nye share you with the declaration from Dr. Koo which states that Ms. Wolf sustained injuries in this motor vehicle collision including a torn rotator cuff?  I don't believe that I've seen that, no.  Did Mr. Nye supply you with the declaration from Dr. Katherine Ellison, a chiropractor, who expresses opinions that Ms. Wolf was injured in this motor vehicle collision from June 15th of 2009, and that she sustained various injuries, including cervical strain, thoracic strain, lumbar strain, and a shoulder injury?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A	but again not something that's scientific that says if you have a tow hitch in an event like this you will receive these specific failures.  Now, do you have any opinion as to whether Laura Wolf wa injured in this collision or not?  Again, my report's quite clear. What we're looking at is mechanical failure. There's not a mechanism for any mechanical failure. So it's up to everybody else to say, okay, if there's no mechanical failure, you can't go beyond this step. So if there's an injury, or whatever happens to be associated with some mechanical failure, that mechanical failure can't occur, no sequelae, nothing else can come from this event.  So I understand that you're going to be saying that there's no biomechanical failure. I'm asking you a different question. Are you going to be testifying on a more probable	25 1 2 3 3 8 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 16 16 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	Q A Q	Did Mr. Nye provide you with the medical report from Dr.  132  Battaglia, who was the doctor hired by the defendant to interview Ms. Wolf, examine Ms. Wolf, review all of her medical records, and express opinions, did you review that report from Dr. Battaglia?  I have not reviewed that record, no.  Did Mr. Nye share you with the declaration from Dr. Koo which states that Ms. Wolf sustained injuries in this motor vehicle collision including a torn rotator cuff?  I don't believe that I've seen that, no.  Did Mr. Nye supply you with the declaration from Dr. Katherine Ellison, a chiropractor, who expresses opinions that Ms. Wolf was injured in this motor vehicle collision from June 15th of 2009, and that she sustained various injuries, including cervical strain, thoracic strain, lumbar strain, and a shoulder injury?  Well, I might save us some time. I don't think I have any
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A	but again not something that's scientific that says if you have a tow hitch in an event like this you will receive these specific failures.  Now, do you have any opinion as to whether Laura Wolf wa injured in this collision or not?  Again, my report's quite clear. What we're looking at is mechanical failure. There's not a mechanism for any mechanical failure. So it's up to everybody else to say, okay, if there's no mechanical failure, you can't go beyond this step. So if there's an injury, or whatever happens to be associated with some mechanical failure, that mechanical failure can't occur, no sequelae, nothing else can come from this event.  So I understand that you're going to be saying that there's no biomechanical failure. I'm asking you a different question. Are you going to be testifying on a more probable than not basis that either Laura Wolf was injured in this	255  1 2 3 3 4 5 6 6 7 7 8 9 100 111 122 133 144 155 166 17	Q A Q	Did Mr. Nye provide you with the medical report from Dr.  132  Battaglia, who was the doctor hired by the defendant to interview Ms. Wolf, examine Ms. Wolf, review all of her medical records, and express opinions, did you review that report from Dr. Battaglia?  I have not reviewed that record, no.  Did Mr. Nye share you with the declaration from Dr. Koo which states that Ms. Wolf sustained injuries in this motor vehicle collision including a torn rotator cuff?  I don't believe that I've seen that, no.  Did Mr. Nye supply you with the declaration from Dr. Katherine Ellison, a chiropractor, who expresses opinions that Ms. Wolf was injured in this motor vehicle collision from June 15th of 2009, and that she sustained various injuries, including cervical strain, thoracic strain, lumbar strain, and a shoulder injury?  Well, I might save us some time. I don't think I have any declarations, so I don't have any declarations from any
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A	but again not something that's scientific that says if you have a tow hitch in an event like this you will receive these specific failures.  Now, do you have any opinion as to whether Laura Wolf wa injured in this collision or not?  Again, my report's quite clear. What we're looking at is mechanical failure. There's not a mechanism for any mechanical failure. So it's up to everybody else to say, okay, if there's no mechanical failure, you can't go beyond this step. So if there's an injury, or whatever happens to be associated with some mechanical failure, that mechanical failure can't occur, no sequelae, nothing else can come from this event.  So I understand that you're going to be saying that there's no biomechanical failure. I'm asking you a different question. Are you going to be testifying on a more probable than not basis that either Laura Wolf was injured in this collision, was not injured in that collision, or do you	255 1 2 3 3 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q A A	Did Mr. Nye provide you with the medical report from Dr.  132  Battaglia, who was the doctor hired by the defendant to interview Ms. Wolf, examine Ms. Wolf, review all of her medical records, and express opinions, did you review that report from Dr. Battaglia?  I have not reviewed that record, no.  Did Mr. Nye share you with the declaration from Dr. Koo which states that Ms. Wolf sustained injuries in this motor vehicle collision including a torn rotator cuff?  I don't believe that I've seen that, no.  Did Mr. Nye supply you with the declaration from Dr. Katherine Ellison, a chiropractor, who expresses opinions that Ms. Wolf was injured in this motor vehicle collision from June 15th of 2009, and that she sustained various injuries, including cervical strain, thoracic strain, lumbar strain, and a shoulder injury?  Well, I might save us some time. I don't think I have any declarations, so I don't have any declarations from any other experts.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A	but again not something that's scientific that says if you have a tow hitch in an event like this you will receive these specific failures.  Now, do you have any opinion as to whether Laura Wolf wa injured in this collision or not?  Again, my report's quite clear. What we're looking at is mechanical failure. There's not a mechanism for any mechanical failure. So it's up to everybody else to say, okay, if there's no mechanical failure, you can't go beyond this step. So if there's an injury, or whatever happens to be associated with some mechanical failure, that mechanical failure can't occur, no sequelae, nothing else can come from this event.  So I understand that you're going to be saying that there's no biomechanical failure. I'm asking you a different question. Are you going to be testifying on a more probable than not basis that either Laura Wolf was injured in this collision, was not injured in that collision, or do you simply have no opinion on the injury question?	255  1 2 3 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q A Q	Did Mr. Nye provide you with the medical report from Dr.  132  Battaglia, who was the doctor hired by the defendant to interview Ms. Wolf, examine Ms. Wolf, review all of her medical records, and express opinions, did you review that report from Dr. Battaglia?  I have not reviewed that record, no.  Did Mr. Nye share you with the declaration from Dr. Koo which states that Ms. Wolf sustained injuries in this motor vehicle collision including a torn rotator cuff?  I don't believe that I've seen that, no.  Did Mr. Nye supply you with the declaration from Dr. Katherine Ellison, a chiropractor, who expresses opinions that Ms. Wolf was injured in this motor vehicle collision from June 15th of 2009, and that she sustained various injuries, including cervical strain, thoracic strain, lumbar strain, and a shoulder injury?  Well, I might save us some time. I don't think I have any declarations, so I don't have any declarations from any other experts.  How about the opinion from Dr. Peterson who signed a sworther experts.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A	but again not something that's scientific that says if you have a tow hitch in an event like this you will receive these specific failures.  Now, do you have any opinion as to whether Laura Wolf wa injured in this collision or not?  Again, my report's quite clear. What we're looking at is mechanical failure. There's not a mechanism for any mechanical failure. So it's up to everybody else to say, okay, if there's no mechanical failure, you can't go beyond this step. So if there's an injury, or whatever happens to be associated with some mechanical failure, that mechanical failure can't occur, no sequelae, nothing else can come from this event.  So I understand that you're going to be saying that there's no biomechanical failure. I'm asking you a different question. Are you going to be testifying on a more probable than not basis that either Laura Wolf was injured in this collision, was not injured in that collision, or do you simply have no opinion on the injury question?  I'm simply looking at it from a biomechanical point of view	255  1 2 3 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q A Q A A	Did Mr. Nye provide you with the medical report from Dr.  132  Battaglia, who was the doctor hired by the defendant to interview Ms. Wolf, examine Ms. Wolf, review all of her medical records, and express opinions, did you review that report from Dr. Battaglia?  I have not reviewed that record, no.  Did Mr. Nye share you with the declaration from Dr. Koo which states that Ms. Wolf sustained injuries in this motor vehicle collision including a torn rotator cuff?  I don't believe that I've seen that, no.  Did Mr. Nye supply you with the declaration from Dr.  Katherine Ellison, a chiropractor, who expresses opinions that Ms. Wolf was injured in this motor vehicle collision from June 15th of 2009, and that she sustained various injuries, including cervical strain, thoracic strain, lumbar strain, and a shoulder injury?  Well, I might save us some time. I don't think I have any declarations, so I don't have any declarations from any other experts.  How about the opinion from Dr. Peterson who signed a swort statement that Ms. Wolf was injured in this motor vehicle
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Q	but again not something that's scientific that says if you have a tow hitch in an event like this you will receive these specific failures.  Now, do you have any opinion as to whether Laura Wolf wa injured in this collision or not?  Again, my report's quite clear. What we're looking at is mechanical failure. There's not a mechanism for any mechanical failure. So it's up to everybody else to say, okay, if there's no mechanical failure, you can't go beyond this step. So if there's an injury, or whatever happens to be associated with some mechanical failure, that mechanical failure can't occur, no sequelae, nothing else can come from this event.  So I understand that you're going to be saying that there's no biomechanical failure. I'm asking you a different question. Are you going to be testifying on a more probable than not basis that either Laura Wolf was injured in this collision, was not injured in that collision, or do you simply have no opinion on the injury question?  I'm simply looking at it from a biomechanical point of view and strictly discussing biomechanical failure.	255  1 2 3 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 100 111 122 13 144 155 166 177 18 19 20 21	Q A Q Q	Did Mr. Nye provide you with the medical report from Dr.  132  Battaglia, who was the doctor hired by the defendant to interview Ms. Wolf, examine Ms. Wolf, review all of her medical records, and express opinions, did you review that report from Dr. Battaglia?  I have not reviewed that record, no.  Did Mr. Nye share you with the declaration from Dr. Koo which states that Ms. Wolf sustained injuries in this motor vehicle collision including a torn rotator cuff?  I don't believe that I've seen that, no.  Did Mr. Nye supply you with the declaration from Dr. Katherine Ellison, a chiropractor, who expresses opinions that Ms. Wolf was injured in this motor vehicle collision from June 15th of 2009, and that she sustained various injuries, including cervical strain, thoracic strain, lumbar strain, and a shoulder injury?  Well, I might save us some time. I don't think I have any declarations, so I don't have any declarations from any other experts.  How about the opinion from Dr. Peterson who signed a swort statement that Ms. Wolf was injured in this motor vehicle collision, did you get that from Mr. Nye?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A	but again not something that's scientific that says if you have a tow hitch in an event like this you will receive these specific failures.  Now, do you have any opinion as to whether Laura Wolf wa injured in this collision or not?  Again, my report's quite clear. What we're looking at is mechanical failure. There's not a mechanism for any mechanical failure. So it's up to everybody else to say, okay, if there's no mechanical failure, you can't go beyond this step. So if there's an injury, or whatever happens to be associated with some mechanical failure, that mechanical failure can't occur, no sequelae, nothing else can come from this event.  So I understand that you're going to be saying that there's no biomechanical failure. I'm asking you a different question. Are you going to be testifying on a more probable than not basis that either Laura Wolf was injured in this collision, was not injured in that collision, or do you simply have no opinion on the injury question?  I'm simply looking at it from a biomechanical point of view and strictly discussing biomechanical failure.  Will you been expressing an opinion that Laura Wolf was not will you been expressing an opinion that Laura Wolf was not will you been expressing an opinion that Laura Wolf was not will you been expressing an opinion that Laura Wolf was not will you been expressing an opinion that Laura Wolf was not will you been expressing an opinion that Laura Wolf was not will you been expressing an opinion that Laura Wolf was not will you been expressing an opinion that Laura Wolf was not will you been expressing an opinion that Laura Wolf was not will you been expressing an opinion that Laura Wolf was not will you be not expressing an opinion that Laura Wolf was not you simply have no opinion on the injury question?	25  1 2 3 3 IS 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 tot 22	Q A Q Q A A	Did Mr. Nye provide you with the medical report from Dr.  132  Battaglia, who was the doctor hired by the defendant to interview Ms. Wolf, examine Ms. Wolf, review all of her medical records, and express opinions, did you review that report from Dr. Battaglia?  I have not reviewed that record, no.  Did Mr. Nye share you with the declaration from Dr. Koo which states that Ms. Wolf sustained injuries in this motor vehicle collision including a torn rotator cuff?  I don't believe that I've seen that, no.  Did Mr. Nye supply you with the declaration from Dr. Katherine Ellison, a chiropractor, who expresses opinions that Ms. Wolf was injured in this motor vehicle collision from June 15th of 2009, and that she sustained various injuries, including cervical strain, thoracic strain, lumbar strain, and a shoulder injury?  Well, I might save us some time. I don't think I have any declarations, so I don't have any declarations from any other experts.  How about the opinion from Dr. Peterson who signed a sworstatement that Ms. Wolf was injured in this motor vehicle collision, did you get that from Mr. Nye?  I do not have any record of receiving that, no.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Q Q	but again not something that's scientific that says if you have a tow hitch in an event like this you will receive these specific failures.  Now, do you have any opinion as to whether Laura Wolf wa injured in this collision or not?  Again, my report's quite clear. What we're looking at is mechanical failure. There's not a mechanism for any mechanical failure. So it's up to everybody else to say, okay, if there's no mechanical failure, you can't go beyond this step. So if there's an injury, or whatever happens to be associated with some mechanical failure, that mechanical failure can't occur, no sequelae, nothing else can come from this event.  So I understand that you're going to be saying that there's no biomechanical failure. I'm asking you a different question. Are you going to be testifying on a more probable than not basis that either Laura Wolf was injured in this collision, was not injured in that collision, or do you simply have no opinion on the injury question?  I'm simply looking at it from a biomechanical point of view and strictly discussing biomechanical failure.  Will you been expressing an opinion that Laura Wolf was injured in this collision?	25 1 2 3 3 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 21 22 23	Q A Q Q	Battaglia, who was the doctor hired by the defendant to interview Ms. Wolf, examine Ms. Wolf, review all of her medical records, and express opinions, did you review that report from Dr. Battaglia?  I have not reviewed that record, no.  Did Mr. Nye share you with the declaration from Dr. Koo which states that Ms. Wolf sustained injuries in this motor vehicle collision including a torn rotator cuff?  I don't believe that I've seen that, no.  Did Mr. Nye supply you with the declaration from Dr. Katherine Ellison, a chiropractor, who expresses opinions that Ms. Wolf was injured in this motor vehicle collision from June 15th of 2009, and that she sustained various injuries, including cervical strain, thoracic strain, lumbar strain, and a shoulder injury?  Well, I might save us some time. I don't think I have any declarations, so I don't have any declarations from any other experts.  How about the opinion from Dr. Peterson who signed a swort statement that Ms. Wolf was injured in this motor vehicle collision, did you get that from Mr. Nye?  I do not have any record of receiving that, no.  Does it make a difference to you that those four physicians,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Q	but again not something that's scientific that says if you have a tow hitch in an event like this you will receive these specific failures.  Now, do you have any opinion as to whether Laura Wolf wa injured in this collision or not?  Again, my report's quite clear. What we're looking at is mechanical failure. There's not a mechanism for any mechanical failure. So it's up to everybody else to say, okay, if there's no mechanical failure, you can't go beyond this step. So if there's an injury, or whatever happens to be associated with some mechanical failure, that mechanical failure can't occur, no sequelae, nothing else can come from this event.  So I understand that you're going to be saying that there's no biomechanical failure. I'm asking you a different question. Are you going to be testifying on a more probable than not basis that either Laura Wolf was injured in this collision, was not injured in that collision, or do you simply have no opinion on the injury question?  I'm simply looking at it from a biomechanical point of view and strictly discussing biomechanical failure.  Will you been expressing an opinion that Laura Wolf was not will you been expressing an opinion that Laura Wolf was not will you been expressing an opinion that Laura Wolf was not will you been expressing an opinion that Laura Wolf was not will you been expressing an opinion that Laura Wolf was not will you been expressing an opinion that Laura Wolf was not will you been expressing an opinion that Laura Wolf was not will you been expressing an opinion that Laura Wolf was not will you been expressing an opinion that Laura Wolf was not will you been expressing an opinion that Laura Wolf was not will you be not expressing an opinion that Laura Wolf was not you simply have no opinion on the injury question?	25  1 2 3 3 IS 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 tot 22	Q A Q Q A A	Did Mr. Nye provide you with the medical report from Dr.  132  Battaglia, who was the doctor hired by the defendant to interview Ms. Wolf, examine Ms. Wolf, review all of her medical records, and express opinions, did you review that report from Dr. Battaglia?  I have not reviewed that record, no.  Did Mr. Nye share you with the declaration from Dr. Koo which states that Ms. Wolf sustained injuries in this motor vehicle collision including a torn rotator cuff?  I don't believe that I've seen that, no.  Did Mr. Nye supply you with the declaration from Dr. Katherine Ellison, a chiropractor, who expresses opinions that Ms. Wolf was injured in this motor vehicle collision from June 15th of 2009, and that she sustained various injuries, including cervical strain, thoracic strain, lumbar strain, and a shoulder injury?  Well, I might save us some time. I don't think I have any declarations, so I don't have any declarations from any other experts.  How about the opinion from Dr. Peterson who signed a sworstatement that Ms. Wolf was injured in this motor vehicle collision, did you get that from Mr. Nye?  I do not have any record of receiving that, no.

33 (Pages 129 to 132)

		133			135
1		injured in this motor vehicle collision?	1		the collision and her injuries.
2	A	First off, I don't know what they did or did not do, what	2	A	We've kind of been through this discussion of biomechanics
3		materials they reviewed, what methodology they employed, I	3		quite extensively, and again I'm simply stating whether or
4		have no way of saying anything to the validity of their	4		not there's biomechanical failures.
5		results. And simply because they have numbers, it's kind of	5	Q	
6		meaningless. I think we've all heard the old adage that two	6		something different by a biomechanical failure than injury
7		wrongs don't make a right. So four wrongs don't necessarily	7		or whether those terms are synonymous. Can you help me ou
8		make a right, either. So it has no bearing whatsoever on me	8		here?
9		whatever they have said. I've done my own independent	9	A	
10		analyses.	10		point of view is coming strictly from biomechanics. That's
11	Q	Let me ask you this. Do you think that there's any kind of	11		my education, experience, background. That's what I'm
12	V	conflict between the fact that you've got four doctors, some	12		discussing. I don't know what your background is or your
13		are treating physicians for Ms. Wolf, one of them is hired	13		knowledge of any this. I can't explain it any differently.
14		by the person who caused this motor vehicle collision to	14	Q	
15		investigate the nature and extent of injuries, and all four	15	Q	another thing. Did you review the stipulation that was
					* *
16		of those doctors are concluding that she was hurt in the	16		signed by Mr. Nye on behalf of his client, and I signed it
17		motor vehicle collision, do you see any conflict between	17		on behalf of my client, Laura Wolf, that specifically
18		their opinions and your opinion?	18		stipulates that Ms. Wolf was injured in this motor vehicle
19	A	Again, I don't know what work they have performed, what the			collision?
20		did or did not do. If they know anything about the incident	20		I'll read it to you here. Paragraph three, Ms. Wolf
21		kinematics, what actually did or did not occur, so I don't	21		sustained cervical, dorsal sprain/strain injuries in the
22		know what basis they have for reaching the conclusions that	22		July 15th, 2009 motor vehicle collision.
23		they do have, so I can't answer that question without	23		That's already been stipulated to by the counsel of
24		knowing what they did and how they did it and how they	24		record for the parties. Was that shared with you?
25		arrived at the results and what the basis is.	25	A	I don't believe so, no.
		134			136
1	Q	You were on step seven, which was validation from other	1	Q	I'm trying to figure out how your testimony can be useful
2		sources. What's step eight?	2		helpful when we've already stipulated that Ms. Wolf was
3	A	Basically write the report. I mean, we've finished	3		injured in the collision. Can you help us out? Can you
4		everything there.	4		explain from an engineering point of view how testimony
5	Q	Let me ask you. In your report on Laura Wolf you reached	a 5		regarding biomechanical failure might be helpful to a finder
6		conclusion number I guess it's not actually listed under	6		of fact in a case where there's already been a stipulation
7		conclusions one, two, three or four, but just after number	7		that Ms. Wolf was already that she was, in fact, injured
8		four in your report you state, A causal relationship between	8		in this motor vehicle collision?
9		the subject incident and the shoulder biomechanical failure	9	A	I don't know
10		cannot be made.	10		MR. NYE: Object to the form of that question. Go
11		So you're basically, as I understand it, you're saying	11		ahead.
12		that there is no causal link; is that right?	12	A	I don't know what, if anything, Mr. Nye was doing with the
13	A		13		information, if he decided just from a legal tactical point
14		there is a formatting error there, that maybe that paragraph	14		of view to concede something whether it's factual or not.
15		should be a number five. It doesn't make any sense that it	15		It might just be a means by which for him to move the case
16		would be separated out like that as a paragraph after the	16		forward to meet a mutual resolution. I have no idea why he
17		conclusions, so it should be number five.	17		did what he did. Again, it has no bearing upon the actual
18	Q		18		facts and scientific analysis of this event. Again, as I
19	•	causal relationship between the collision and biomechanical			said, I present information. What somebody chooses to do
20		failures; is that right?	20		with it, that's up to them.
21	Α		21	Q	•
		incident, and therefore you can't have a causal relationship	22	~	that she was injured in this motor vehicle collision, so
2.2			1		
22 23		· ·	23		will all of her treating physicians, so will the defense
23	Ω	between a claimed failure and the subject incident.	23 24		will all of her treating physicians, so will the defense
	Q	· ·	23 24 25		will all of her treating physicians, so will the defense doctor, everyone is going to get up on the stand and say that she was hurt in this motor vehicle collision. Do you

		137			139
1		think your testimony that there was no biomechanical	1		minute, and I've got a bunch of reports that I'm going to
2		failures adds something relevant to the discussion at that	2		have marked, and then I'm going to ask you the same
3		point?	3		questions about all of them. And the reason that I'm
4	Α	Certainly.	4		explaining this is I'm thinking to save some time as I'm
5		MR. NYE: Object to the form.	5		having them marked and you get handed them. Keep on looki
6	Α	Certainly. Nobody as far as I understand, Ms. Wolf is	6		up the same thing, because the question that I want to find
7		not a biomechanist, she has performed no type of accident	7		these are a bunch of reports that you've authored and I
8		reconstruction, force analysis, kinematic analysis,	8		want to find out whether in any of them you ever found that
9		biomechanical failure analysis. I'm unaware of anybody els			there was a biomechanical failure or injury that resulted
10		performing anything like this. So if you're simply looking	10		from the motor vehicle collision, okay?
11		at a difference between a lay person's point of view, a	11	Α	•
12		medical physician who's simply using differential	12	••	(Discussion off the record.)
13		diagnostics, and somebody applying scientific and	13	Q	Off the record we discussed this. We're going to mark a
14		engineering principles, they are three separate things and	14	Q	bunch of reports all as one exhibit number and then I'm just
15			15		going to ask you to verify that none of these reports found
		each adds something different.			
16		I'm looking at pure physics, engineering science. It's	16		any biomechanical failures, okay?
17		something different than Ms. Wolf's perspective. And it's	17	A	Okay.
18		vastly different than a treating physician's point of view,	18	Q	So the reports that I'm referencing is we've got a report
19		as their primary concern is treating her, not what caused	19		for Khan, Le is two, Osborne is three, Bushdorf is four,
20		this event, so I don't know why any of her treating	20		LeBaron is five, Jiminez-Garcia is six, Nguyen is seven,
21		physicians would look at anything involved in this to	21		Zenner is eight, Fox is nine, Leon-Jenkins is ten, Smart is
22		determine what actually happened. It's of no concern to	22		eleven, Nettles is twelve, Nock is thirteen, Jones is
23		them.	23		fourteen, Brumfeld is fifteen, Vogel is sixteen, Ehringer is
24	Q	Let me be clear. The doctors aren't just unanimous that	24		seventeen, Ripley is eighteen, Parkhotyuk is nineteen,
25		she's hurt. They're unanimous that she was hurt in the	25		Tucker is twenty, Corner is twenty-one, Hughes is
		138			140
1		motor vehicle accident as a result of the motor vehicle	1		
2			Τ		twenty-two, Hazard is twenty-three.
4		accident. Does that make any difference in terms of your	2		twenty-two, Hazard is twenty-three. (Exhibit 15 marked for identification.)
3				Q	(Exhibit 15 marked for identification.)
		accident. Does that make any difference in terms of your	2	Q	(Exhibit 15 marked for identification.)
3	A	accident. Does that make any difference in terms of your opinions as a biomechanical engineer?  MR. NYE: Objection; asked and answered.	2	Q	(Exhibit 15 marked for identification.)  So, Mr. Probst, I've attached 23 different reports as an
3 4	A	accident. Does that make any difference in terms of your opinions as a biomechanical engineer?  MR. NYE: Objection; asked and answered.	2 3 4	Q	(Exhibit 15 marked for identification.)  So, Mr. Probst, I've attached 23 different reports as an exhibit, and all of these are instances where you've done a
3 4 5	A	accident. Does that make any difference in terms of your opinions as a biomechanical engineer?  MR. NYE: Objection; asked and answered.  Again, mine is an objective, factual, scientific analysis.	2 3 4 5 6	Q A	(Exhibit 15 marked for identification.)  So, Mr. Probst, I've attached 23 different reports as an exhibit, and all of these are instances where you've done a biomechanical investigation and found that there were no
3 4 5 6	A	accident. Does that make any difference in terms of your opinions as a biomechanical engineer?  MR. NYE: Objection; asked and answered.  Again, mine is an objective, factual, scientific analysis.  Strength in numbers, again as I pointed out, is meaningless.  You can have quite a number of people who all believe le	2 3 4 5 6		(Exhibit 15 marked for identification.)  So, Mr. Probst, I've attached 23 different reports as an exhibit, and all of these are instances where you've done a biomechanical investigation and found that there were no biomechanical failures; is that correct?  Correct.
3 4 5 6 7	A	accident. Does that make any difference in terms of your opinions as a biomechanical engineer?  MR. NYE: Objection; asked and answered.  Again, mine is an objective, factual, scientific analysis.  Strength in numbers, again as I pointed out, is meaningless.	2 3 4 5 6	A	(Exhibit 15 marked for identification.)  So, Mr. Probst, I've attached 23 different reports as an exhibit, and all of these are instances where you've done a biomechanical investigation and found that there were no biomechanical failures; is that correct?  Correct.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A	accident. Does that make any difference in terms of your opinions as a biomechanical engineer?  MR. NYE: Objection; asked and answered.  Again, mine is an objective, factual, scientific analysis.  Strength in numbers, again as I pointed out, is meaningless. You can have quite a number of people who all believe le me go back to Flat Earth Society. Obviously quite a numbe of people believed that. They were wrong. Strength in	2 3 4 5 6 ct 7 r 8	A	(Exhibit 15 marked for identification.)  So, Mr. Probst, I've attached 23 different reports as an exhibit, and all of these are instances where you've done a biomechanical investigation and found that there were no biomechanical failures; is that correct?  Correct.  And in all of these cases you found that there was no caus link between the motor vehicle collision and the claimed
3 4 5 6 7 8 9		accident. Does that make any difference in terms of your opinions as a biomechanical engineer?  MR. NYE: Objection; asked and answered.  Again, mine is an objective, factual, scientific analysis.  Strength in numbers, again as I pointed out, is meaningless. You can have quite a number of people who all believe le me go back to Flat Earth Society. Obviously quite a number of people believed that. They were wrong. Strength in numbers when it's not supported by facts is meaningless.	2 3 4 5 6 tt 7 r 8 9	A Q	(Exhibit 15 marked for identification.)  So, Mr. Probst, I've attached 23 different reports as an exhibit, and all of these are instances where you've done a biomechanical investigation and found that there were no biomechanical failures; is that correct?  Correct.  And in all of these cases you found that there was no caus link between the motor vehicle collision and the claimed biomechanical failure, as you deem it?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A Q	accident. Does that make any difference in terms of your opinions as a biomechanical engineer?  MR. NYE: Objection; asked and answered.  Again, mine is an objective, factual, scientific analysis.  Strength in numbers, again as I pointed out, is meaningless. You can have quite a number of people who all believe le me go back to Flat Earth Society. Obviously quite a numbe of people believed that. They were wrong. Strength in numbers when it's not supported by facts is meaningless.  Let me ask you this. Because Ms. Wolf and all of the	2 3 4 5 6 et 7 r 8 9 10	A Q A	(Exhibit 15 marked for identification.)  So, Mr. Probst, I've attached 23 different reports as an exhibit, and all of these are instances where you've done a biomechanical investigation and found that there were no biomechanical failures; is that correct?  Correct.  And in all of these cases you found that there was no caus link between the motor vehicle collision and the claimed biomechanical failure, as you deem it?  Correct.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12		accident. Does that make any difference in terms of your opinions as a biomechanical engineer?  MR. NYE: Objection; asked and answered.  Again, mine is an objective, factual, scientific analysis.  Strength in numbers, again as I pointed out, is meaningless.  You can have quite a number of people who all believe le me go back to Flat Earth Society. Obviously quite a numbe of people believed that. They were wrong. Strength in numbers when it's not supported by facts is meaningless.  Let me ask you this. Because Ms. Wolf and all of the doctors in the case are testifying that she was hurt and	2 3 4 5 6 t 7 r 8 9 10 11	A Q	(Exhibit 15 marked for identification.)  So, Mr. Probst, I've attached 23 different reports as an exhibit, and all of these are instances where you've done a biomechanical investigation and found that there were no biomechanical failures; is that correct?  Correct.  And in all of these cases you found that there was no caus link between the motor vehicle collision and the claimed biomechanical failure, as you deem it?  Correct.  And in each of these you specifically detail which
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13		accident. Does that make any difference in terms of your opinions as a biomechanical engineer?  MR. NYE: Objection; asked and answered.  Again, mine is an objective, factual, scientific analysis.  Strength in numbers, again as I pointed out, is meaningless. You can have quite a number of people who all believe le me go back to Flat Earth Society. Obviously quite a number of people believed that. They were wrong. Strength in numbers when it's not supported by facts is meaningless.  Let me ask you this. Because Ms. Wolf and all of the doctors in the case are testifying that she was hurt and hurt in this motor vehicle collision, are you suggesting	2 3 4 5 6 t 7 r 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Q A Q	(Exhibit 15 marked for identification.)  So, Mr. Probst, I've attached 23 different reports as an exhibit, and all of these are instances where you've done a biomechanical investigation and found that there were no biomechanical failures; is that correct?  Correct.  And in all of these cases you found that there was no caus link between the motor vehicle collision and the claimed biomechanical failure, as you deem it?  Correct.  And in each of these you specifically detail which biomechanical failures you're looking at?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q	accident. Does that make any difference in terms of your opinions as a biomechanical engineer?  MR. NYE: Objection; asked and answered.  Again, mine is an objective, factual, scientific analysis.  Strength in numbers, again as I pointed out, is meaningless. You can have quite a number of people who all believe le me go back to Flat Earth Society. Obviously quite a number of people believed that. They were wrong. Strength in numbers when it's not supported by facts is meaningless.  Let me ask you this. Because Ms. Wolf and all of the doctors in the case are testifying that she was hurt and hurt in this motor vehicle collision, are you suggesting that they're all wrong?	2 3 4 5 6 t 7 r 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Q A	(Exhibit 15 marked for identification.)  So, Mr. Probst, I've attached 23 different reports as an exhibit, and all of these are instances where you've done a biomechanical investigation and found that there were no biomechanical failures; is that correct?  Correct.  And in all of these cases you found that there was no caus link between the motor vehicle collision and the claimed biomechanical failure, as you deem it?  Correct.  And in each of these you specifically detail which biomechanical failures you're looking at?  Generally that's something I would normally do in a report
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q	accident. Does that make any difference in terms of your opinions as a biomechanical engineer?  MR. NYE: Objection; asked and answered.  Again, mine is an objective, factual, scientific analysis.  Strength in numbers, again as I pointed out, is meaningless. You can have quite a number of people who all believe le me go back to Flat Earth Society. Obviously quite a number of people believed that. They were wrong. Strength in numbers when it's not supported by facts is meaningless.  Let me ask you this. Because Ms. Wolf and all of the doctors in the case are testifying that she was hurt and hurt in this motor vehicle collision, are you suggesting that they're all wrong?  I'm suggesting if you provide me documents that shows or	2 3 4 5 6 t 7 r 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 ta 15	A Q A Q A	(Exhibit 15 marked for identification.)  So, Mr. Probst, I've attached 23 different reports as an exhibit, and all of these are instances where you've done a biomechanical investigation and found that there were no biomechanical failures; is that correct?  Correct.  And in all of these cases you found that there was no caus link between the motor vehicle collision and the claimed biomechanical failure, as you deem it?  Correct.  And in each of these you specifically detail which biomechanical failures you're looking at?  Generally that's something I would normally do in a report correct.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q	accident. Does that make any difference in terms of your opinions as a biomechanical engineer?  MR. NYE: Objection; asked and answered.  Again, mine is an objective, factual, scientific analysis.  Strength in numbers, again as I pointed out, is meaningless. You can have quite a number of people who all believe — leme go back to Flat Earth Society. Obviously quite a number of people believed that. They were wrong. Strength in numbers when it's not supported by facts is meaningless.  Let me ask you this. Because Ms. Wolf and all of the doctors in the case are testifying that she was hurt and hurt in this motor vehicle collision, are you suggesting that they're all wrong?  I'm suggesting if you provide me documents that shows on factual scientific basis how they reached their conclusions	2 3 4 5 6 t 7 r 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 ta 15 16	A Q A Q	(Exhibit 15 marked for identification.)  So, Mr. Probst, I've attached 23 different reports as an exhibit, and all of these are instances where you've done a biomechanical investigation and found that there were no biomechanical failures; is that correct?  Correct.  And in all of these cases you found that there was no caus link between the motor vehicle collision and the claimed biomechanical failure, as you deem it?  Correct.  And in each of these you specifically detail which biomechanical failures you're looking at?  Generally that's something I would normally do in a report correct.  So I guess my next question is 23 out of 23 of those thing
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q	accident. Does that make any difference in terms of your opinions as a biomechanical engineer?  MR. NYE: Objection; asked and answered.  Again, mine is an objective, factual, scientific analysis.  Strength in numbers, again as I pointed out, is meaningless. You can have quite a number of people who all believe le me go back to Flat Earth Society. Obviously quite a number of people believed that. They were wrong. Strength in numbers when it's not supported by facts is meaningless.  Let me ask you this. Because Ms. Wolf and all of the doctors in the case are testifying that she was hurt and hurt in this motor vehicle collision, are you suggesting that they're all wrong?  I'm suggesting if you provide me documents that shows or factual scientific basis how they reached their conclusions that's not relying upon subjective information, I'll look at	2 3 4 5 6 t 7 r 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 14 15 16 17	A Q A Q A	(Exhibit 15 marked for identification.)  So, Mr. Probst, I've attached 23 different reports as an exhibit, and all of these are instances where you've done a biomechanical investigation and found that there were no biomechanical failures; is that correct?  Correct.  And in all of these cases you found that there was no caus link between the motor vehicle collision and the claimed biomechanical failure, as you deem it?  Correct.  And in each of these you specifically detail which biomechanical failures you're looking at?  Generally that's something I would normally do in a report correct.  So I guess my next question is 23 out of 23 of those thing are all coming out no causal link. Did you ever find that
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q	accident. Does that make any difference in terms of your opinions as a biomechanical engineer?  MR. NYE: Objection; asked and answered.  Again, mine is an objective, factual, scientific analysis.  Strength in numbers, again as I pointed out, is meaningless. You can have quite a number of people who all believe le me go back to Flat Earth Society. Obviously quite a number of people believed that. They were wrong. Strength in numbers when it's not supported by facts is meaningless.  Let me ask you this. Because Ms. Wolf and all of the doctors in the case are testifying that she was hurt and hurt in this motor vehicle collision, are you suggesting that they're all wrong?  I'm suggesting if you provide me documents that shows on factual scientific basis how they reached their conclusions that's not relying upon subjective information, I'll look at that and I'll answer your questions based upon their	2 3 4 5 6 t 7 r 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 1a 15 16 17 18	A Q A Q A	(Exhibit 15 marked for identification.)  So, Mr. Probst, I've attached 23 different reports as an exhibit, and all of these are instances where you've done a biomechanical investigation and found that there were no biomechanical failures; is that correct?  Correct.  And in all of these cases you found that there was no caus link between the motor vehicle collision and the claimed biomechanical failure, as you deem it?  Correct.  And in each of these you specifically detail which biomechanical failures you're looking at?  Generally that's something I would normally do in a report correct.  So I guess my next question is 23 out of 23 of those thing are all coming out no causal link. Did you ever find that there is a causal link between the motor vehicle collision
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q	accident. Does that make any difference in terms of your opinions as a biomechanical engineer?  MR. NYE: Objection; asked and answered.  Again, mine is an objective, factual, scientific analysis.  Strength in numbers, again as I pointed out, is meaningless. You can have quite a number of people who all believe le me go back to Flat Earth Society. Obviously quite a number of people believed that. They were wrong. Strength in numbers when it's not supported by facts is meaningless.  Let me ask you this. Because Ms. Wolf and all of the doctors in the case are testifying that she was hurt and hurt in this motor vehicle collision, are you suggesting that they're all wrong?  I'm suggesting if you provide me documents that shows on factual scientific basis how they reached their conclusions that's not relying upon subjective information, I'll look at that and I'll answer your questions based upon their research and their work.	2 3 4 5 6 t 7 r 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 ta 15 16 17 18 19	A Q A Q A	(Exhibit 15 marked for identification.)  So, Mr. Probst, I've attached 23 different reports as an exhibit, and all of these are instances where you've done a biomechanical investigation and found that there were no biomechanical failures; is that correct?  Correct.  And in all of these cases you found that there was no cause link between the motor vehicle collision and the claimed biomechanical failure, as you deem it?  Correct.  And in each of these you specifically detail which biomechanical failures you're looking at?  Generally that's something I would normally do in a repocorrect.  So I guess my next question is 23 out of 23 of those thing are all coming out no causal link. Did you ever find that there is a causal link between the motor vehicle collision and the claimed injuries or does it just always come out
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q	accident. Does that make any difference in terms of your opinions as a biomechanical engineer?  MR. NYE: Objection; asked and answered.  Again, mine is an objective, factual, scientific analysis.  Strength in numbers, again as I pointed out, is meaningless. You can have quite a number of people who all believe le me go back to Flat Earth Society. Obviously quite a number of people believed that. They were wrong. Strength in numbers when it's not supported by facts is meaningless.  Let me ask you this. Because Ms. Wolf and all of the doctors in the case are testifying that she was hurt and hurt in this motor vehicle collision, are you suggesting that they're all wrong?  I'm suggesting if you provide me documents that shows on factual scientific basis how they reached their conclusions that's not relying upon subjective information, I'll look at that and I'll answer your questions based upon their research and their work.  MR. ELDER: I've referenced both the Battaglia	2 3 4 5 6 t 7 r 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Q A Q Q	(Exhibit 15 marked for identification.)  So, Mr. Probst, I've attached 23 different reports as an exhibit, and all of these are instances where you've done a biomechanical investigation and found that there were no biomechanical failures; is that correct?  Correct.  And in all of these cases you found that there was no caus link between the motor vehicle collision and the claimed biomechanical failure, as you deem it?  Correct.  And in each of these you specifically detail which biomechanical failures you're looking at?  Generally that's something I would normally do in a repocorrect.  So I guess my next question is 23 out of 23 of those thing are all coming out no causal link. Did you ever find that there is a causal link between the motor vehicle collision and the claimed injuries or does it just always come out with this result?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q	accident. Does that make any difference in terms of your opinions as a biomechanical engineer?  MR. NYE: Objection; asked and answered.  Again, mine is an objective, factual, scientific analysis.  Strength in numbers, again as I pointed out, is meaningless. You can have quite a number of people who all believe le me go back to Flat Earth Society. Obviously quite a number of people believed that. They were wrong. Strength in numbers when it's not supported by facts is meaningless.  Let me ask you this. Because Ms. Wolf and all of the doctors in the case are testifying that she was hurt and hurt in this motor vehicle collision, are you suggesting that they're all wrong?  I'm suggesting if you provide me documents that shows on factual scientific basis how they reached their conclusions that's not relying upon subjective information, I'll look at that and I'll answer your questions based upon their research and their work.  MR. ELDER: I've referenced both the Battaglia report and the stipulation, so I'm going to get both of	2 3 4 5 6 t 7 r 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 18 19 20 21	A Q A Q A	(Exhibit 15 marked for identification.)  So, Mr. Probst, I've attached 23 different reports as an exhibit, and all of these are instances where you've done a biomechanical investigation and found that there were no biomechanical failures; is that correct?  Correct.  And in all of these cases you found that there was no caus link between the motor vehicle collision and the claimed biomechanical failure, as you deem it?  Correct.  And in each of these you specifically detail which biomechanical failures you're looking at?  Generally that's something I would normally do in a report correct.  So I guess my next question is 23 out of 23 of those thing are all coming out no causal link. Did you ever find that there is a causal link between the motor vehicle collision and the claimed injuries or does it just always come out with this result?  No, it doesn't always come out with this result. I'm
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q	accident. Does that make any difference in terms of your opinions as a biomechanical engineer?  MR. NYE: Objection; asked and answered.  Again, mine is an objective, factual, scientific analysis.  Strength in numbers, again as I pointed out, is meaningless. You can have quite a number of people who all believe le me go back to Flat Earth Society. Obviously quite a number of people believed that. They were wrong. Strength in numbers when it's not supported by facts is meaningless.  Let me ask you this. Because Ms. Wolf and all of the doctors in the case are testifying that she was hurt and hurt in this motor vehicle collision, are you suggesting that they're all wrong?  I'm suggesting if you provide me documents that shows on factual scientific basis how they reached their conclusions that's not relying upon subjective information, I'll look at that and I'll answer your questions based upon their research and their work.  MR. ELDER: I've referenced both the Battaglia report and the stipulation, so I'm going to get both of those marked as exhibits.	2 3 4 5 6 t 7 r 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 18 19 20 21 22	A Q A Q Q	(Exhibit 15 marked for identification.)  So, Mr. Probst, I've attached 23 different reports as an exhibit, and all of these are instances where you've done a biomechanical investigation and found that there were no biomechanical failures; is that correct?  Correct.  And in all of these cases you found that there was no caus link between the motor vehicle collision and the claimed biomechanical failure, as you deem it?  Correct.  And in each of these you specifically detail which biomechanical failures you're looking at?  Generally that's something I would normally do in a report correct.  So I guess my next question is 23 out of 23 of those thing are all coming out no causal link. Did you ever find that there is a causal link between the motor vehicle collision and the claimed injuries or does it just always come out with this result?  No, it doesn't always come out with this result. I'm looking I haven't looked at all 23, but it certainly
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q	accident. Does that make any difference in terms of your opinions as a biomechanical engineer?  MR. NYE: Objection; asked and answered.  Again, mine is an objective, factual, scientific analysis.  Strength in numbers, again as I pointed out, is meaningless. You can have quite a number of people who all believe le me go back to Flat Earth Society. Obviously quite a number of people believed that. They were wrong. Strength in numbers when it's not supported by facts is meaningless.  Let me ask you this. Because Ms. Wolf and all of the doctors in the case are testifying that she was hurt and hurt in this motor vehicle collision, are you suggesting that they're all wrong?  I'm suggesting if you provide me documents that shows on factual scientific basis how they reached their conclusions that's not relying upon subjective information, I'll look at that and I'll answer your questions based upon their research and their work.  MR. ELDER: I've referenced both the Battaglia report and the stipulation, so I'm going to get both of those marked as exhibits.  (Exhibits 13 and 14 marked for	2 3 4 5 6 t 7 r 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Q A Q Q	(Exhibit 15 marked for identification.)  So, Mr. Probst, I've attached 23 different reports as an exhibit, and all of these are instances where you've done a biomechanical investigation and found that there were no biomechanical failures; is that correct?  Correct.  And in all of these cases you found that there was no cause link between the motor vehicle collision and the claimed biomechanical failure, as you deem it?  Correct.  And in each of these you specifically detail which biomechanical failures you're looking at?  Generally that's something I would normally do in a report correct.  So I guess my next question is 23 out of 23 of those thing are all coming out no causal link. Did you ever find that there is a causal link between the motor vehicle collision and the claimed injuries or does it just always come out with this result?  No, it doesn't always come out with this result. I'm looking I haven't looked at all 23, but it certainly appears a fair number of these is a Delta-V of 5 miles per
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q	accident. Does that make any difference in terms of your opinions as a biomechanical engineer?  MR. NYE: Objection; asked and answered.  Again, mine is an objective, factual, scientific analysis.  Strength in numbers, again as I pointed out, is meaningless. You can have quite a number of people who all believe le me go back to Flat Earth Society. Obviously quite a number of people believed that. They were wrong. Strength in numbers when it's not supported by facts is meaningless.  Let me ask you this. Because Ms. Wolf and all of the doctors in the case are testifying that she was hurt and hurt in this motor vehicle collision, are you suggesting that they're all wrong?  I'm suggesting if you provide me documents that shows on factual scientific basis how they reached their conclusions that's not relying upon subjective information, I'll look at that and I'll answer your questions based upon their research and their work.  MR. ELDER: I've referenced both the Battaglia report and the stipulation, so I'm going to get both of those marked as exhibits.	2 3 4 5 6 t 7 r 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 18 19 20 21 22	A Q A Q Q	(Exhibit 15 marked for identification.)  So, Mr. Probst, I've attached 23 different reports as an exhibit, and all of these are instances where you've done a biomechanical investigation and found that there were no biomechanical failures; is that correct?  Correct.  And in all of these cases you found that there was no caus link between the motor vehicle collision and the claimed biomechanical failure, as you deem it?  Correct.  And in each of these you specifically detail which biomechanical failures you're looking at?  Generally that's something I would normally do in a report correct.  So I guess my next question is 23 out of 23 of those thing are all coming out no causal link. Did you ever find that there is a causal link between the motor vehicle collision and the claimed injuries or does it just always come out with this result?  No, it doesn't always come out with this result. I'm looking I haven't looked at all 23, but it certainly

		141			143
1		should expect similar results every time. If I'm getting	1	A	For some things, I think. Obviously my education,
2		different results for a similar event, I would be concerned.	2		background, some of those things are the same.
3		but if I'm having consistent results for consistent events,	3	Q	If you look at the first two reports in this exhibit, I'm
4		that's how it should be. Physics is physics. We can't	4		going to set them side by side, and it looks to me that the
5		alter or deny the laws of physics, so we should always have	5		first page looks exactly the same, only the names of the
6		the same type of analyses, same type of results if we're	6		people up at the top has changed; isn't that true?
7		looking at similar events. I haven't looked through all of	7	Α	Well, again this is saying thank you for working with us or
8		these to look at the details, but sure, if they're similar	8		us working with you, here's who I am, here's my background.
9		events, we should have similar analyses. That's how physics	9		So no, that doesn't change from report to report because who
10		works.	10		I am doesn't change from report to report. I am who I am,
11	O		11		as Popeye would say.
12	~	this first.	12	Q	I'm asking you questions really about your report and the
13		Do you always work for the defense or sometimes do you	13	Q	template. So you started with the same Word file when you
14		work for the plaintiff, are you hired by the plaintiff?	14		wrote both of those, is that fair? I mean, you didn't
			15		•
15	A				retype the exact same stuff word for word, punctuation by
16		I was called by a plaintiff's attorney and asked to look at	16		punctuation in those two reports, did you? You used a
17	_	an automotive accident and look at biomechanical failures.	17		template; right?
18	Q			Α	Correct, or just a report that, I guess it's not a
19		by the defendant in the case versus the person who's	19		template, but it might just be a blank report like this that
20		claiming the injury?	20		it has this background and various things.
21	A	I've been asked this numerous times. I don't keep track of	21	Q	And in looking at these first two reports, you go through
22		it. It has no bearing on how I do my work. Some time ago	22		the same order in term of your headings, Incident
23		somebody told me, I think, roughly it's 70 percent	23		Description, followed by Information Received, followed by
24		plaintiff, 30 percent defendant. That's all I know.	24		Biomechanical Analysis, followed by Injury Summary, follow
25	Q	How many current cases are you working on for plaintiffs	25		by Damage and Incident Severity, followed by Kinematic
		142			144
1		You mentioned you got hired on, apparently, just recently?	1		Analysis, followed by Findings, followed by Evaluation an
2	A	Correct. Again, it has no bearing on how I perform my	2		
3					Injury Mechanism, followed by Conclusion.
_		analysis. I just look at it scientifically, factually, and	3	A	Injury Mechanism, followed by Conclusion.  Correct. It basically follows what we said previously, our
4		analysis. I just look at it scientifically, factually, and whether it's a plaintiff or a defendant, it really has no		A	· · ·
			3	A	Correct. It basically follows what we said previously, our
4	Q	whether it's a plaintiff or a defendant, it really has no	3 4	A Q	Correct. It basically follows what we said previously, our steps I don't know how many we enumerated, but one
4 5	Q	whether it's a plaintiff or a defendant, it really has no bearing on how I approach the work, so I don't know.	3 4 5		Correct. It basically follows what we said previously, our steps I don't know how many we enumerated, but one through seven, one through eight.  So you're either working from the same Word file or a
4 5 6	Q	whether it's a plaintiff or a defendant, it really has no bearing on how I approach the work, so I don't know.  And when you write a report and you're representing the plaintiff, is the format of the report that you write the	3 4 5 6		Correct. It basically follows what we said previously, our steps I don't know how many we enumerated, but one through seven, one through eight.  So you're either working from the same Word file or a template in Word or something when you go and write thes
4 5 6 7	Q	whether it's a plaintiff or a defendant, it really has no bearing on how I approach the work, so I don't know.  And when you write a report and you're representing the	3 4 5 6 7		Correct. It basically follows what we said previously, our steps I don't know how many we enumerated, but one through seven, one through eight.  So you're either working from the same Word file or a
4 5 6 7 8 9		whether it's a plaintiff or a defendant, it really has no bearing on how I approach the work, so I don't know.  And when you write a report and you're representing the plaintiff, is the format of the report that you write the same as the format of the report that you write when you're working for the defense?	3 4 5 6 7 8	Q A	Correct. It basically follows what we said previously, our steps I don't know how many we enumerated, but one through seven, one through eight.  So you're either working from the same Word file or a template in Word or something when you go and write thes reports?  We follow the same format, correct.
4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A	whether it's a plaintiff or a defendant, it really has no bearing on how I approach the work, so I don't know.  And when you write a report and you're representing the plaintiff, is the format of the report that you write the same as the format of the report that you write when you're working for the defense?  It depends upon what I've been asked to do. Certainly it's	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q	Correct. It basically follows what we said previously, our steps I don't know how many we enumerated, but one through seven, one through eight.  So you're either working from the same Word file or a template in Word or something when you go and write thes reports?  We follow the same format, correct.  Do you use that same format when you represent plaintiffs
4 5 6 7 8 9 10		whether it's a plaintiff or a defendant, it really has no bearing on how I approach the work, so I don't know.  And when you write a report and you're representing the plaintiff, is the format of the report that you write the same as the format of the report that you write when you're working for the defense?  It depends upon what I've been asked to do. Certainly it's going to follow a similar approach of looking at the forces,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q A Q	Correct. It basically follows what we said previously, our steps I don't know how many we enumerated, but one through seven, one through eight.  So you're either working from the same Word file or a template in Word or something when you go and write thes reports?  We follow the same format, correct.  Do you use that same format when you represent plaintiffs and when you represent defendants?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11		whether it's a plaintiff or a defendant, it really has no bearing on how I approach the work, so I don't know.  And when you write a report and you're representing the plaintiff, is the format of the report that you write the same as the format of the report that you write when you're working for the defense?  It depends upon what I've been asked to do. Certainly it's going to follow a similar approach of looking at the forces, kinematics, mechanisms. That's biomechanics. So in that	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q A	Correct. It basically follows what we said previously, our steps I don't know how many we enumerated, but one through seven, one through eight.  So you're either working from the same Word file or a template in Word or something when you go and write thes reports?  We follow the same format, correct.  Do you use that same format when you represent plaintiffs and when you represent defendants?  Again, it basically should be the same. Sometimes we are
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13		whether it's a plaintiff or a defendant, it really has no bearing on how I approach the work, so I don't know.  And when you write a report and you're representing the plaintiff, is the format of the report that you write the same as the format of the report that you write when you're working for the defense?  It depends upon what I've been asked to do. Certainly it's going to follow a similar approach of looking at the forces, kinematics, mechanisms. That's biomechanics. So in that sense, there's definitely going to be a fair bit of	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q A Q	Correct. It basically follows what we said previously, our steps I don't know how many we enumerated, but one through seven, one through eight.  So you're either working from the same Word file or a template in Word or something when you go and write thes reports?  We follow the same format, correct.  Do you use that same format when you represent plaintiffs and when you represent defendants?  Again, it basically should be the same. Sometimes we are looking at different things from the plaintiff's point of
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A	whether it's a plaintiff or a defendant, it really has no bearing on how I approach the work, so I don't know.  And when you write a report and you're representing the plaintiff, is the format of the report that you write the same as the format of the report that you write when you're working for the defense?  It depends upon what I've been asked to do. Certainly it's going to follow a similar approach of looking at the forces, kinematics, mechanisms. That's biomechanics. So in that sense, there's definitely going to be a fair bit of similarity.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q A Q	Correct. It basically follows what we said previously, our steps I don't know how many we enumerated, but one through seven, one through eight.  So you're either working from the same Word file or a template in Word or something when you go and write thes reports?  We follow the same format, correct.  Do you use that same format when you represent plaintiff and when you represent defendants?  Again, it basically should be the same. Sometimes we are looking at different things from the plaintiff's point of view, but generally if we're asked is there a causal
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14		whether it's a plaintiff or a defendant, it really has no bearing on how I approach the work, so I don't know.  And when you write a report and you're representing the plaintiff, is the format of the report that you write the same as the format of the report that you write when you're working for the defense?  It depends upon what I've been asked to do. Certainly it's going to follow a similar approach of looking at the forces, kinematics, mechanisms. That's biomechanics. So in that sense, there's definitely going to be a fair bit of similarity.  Now, it looks to me from these 23 reports that you have sort	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q A Q	Correct. It basically follows what we said previously, our steps I don't know how many we enumerated, but one through seven, one through eight.  So you're either working from the same Word file or a template in Word or something when you go and write thes reports?  We follow the same format, correct.  Do you use that same format when you represent plaintiff and when you represent defendants?  Again, it basically should be the same. Sometimes we are looking at different things from the plaintiff's point of view, but generally if we're asked is there a causal relationship between a claimed biomechanical failure and
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A	whether it's a plaintiff or a defendant, it really has no bearing on how I approach the work, so I don't know.  And when you write a report and you're representing the plaintiff, is the format of the report that you write the same as the format of the report that you write when you're working for the defense?  It depends upon what I've been asked to do. Certainly it's going to follow a similar approach of looking at the forces, kinematics, mechanisms. That's biomechanics. So in that sense, there's definitely going to be a fair bit of similarity.  Now, it looks to me from these 23 reports that you have sort of a template that you generally use when you're writing	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q A Q	Correct. It basically follows what we said previously, our steps I don't know how many we enumerated, but one through seven, one through eight.  So you're either working from the same Word file or a template in Word or something when you go and write thes reports?  We follow the same format, correct.  Do you use that same format when you represent plaintiffs and when you represent defendants?  Again, it basically should be the same. Sometimes we are looking at different things from the plaintiff's point of view, but generally if we're asked is there a causal relationship between a claimed biomechanical failure and this event, because the protocol is the same, we would go
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A	whether it's a plaintiff or a defendant, it really has no bearing on how I approach the work, so I don't know.  And when you write a report and you're representing the plaintiff, is the format of the report that you write the same as the format of the report that you write when you're working for the defense?  It depends upon what I've been asked to do. Certainly it's going to follow a similar approach of looking at the forces, kinematics, mechanisms. That's biomechanics. So in that sense, there's definitely going to be a fair bit of similarity.  Now, it looks to me from these 23 reports that you have sort of a template that you generally use when you're writing reports for the defense; is that fair to say?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q A Q A	Correct. It basically follows what we said previously, our steps I don't know how many we enumerated, but one through seven, one through eight.  So you're either working from the same Word file or a template in Word or something when you go and write thes reports?  We follow the same format, correct.  Do you use that same format when you represent plaintiffs and when you represent defendants?  Again, it basically should be the same. Sometimes we are looking at different things from the plaintiff's point of view, but generally if we're asked is there a causal relationship between a claimed biomechanical failure and this event, because the protocol is the same, we would go through a similar approach.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A	whether it's a plaintiff or a defendant, it really has no bearing on how I approach the work, so I don't know.  And when you write a report and you're representing the plaintiff, is the format of the report that you write the same as the format of the report that you write when you're working for the defense?  It depends upon what I've been asked to do. Certainly it's going to follow a similar approach of looking at the forces, kinematics, mechanisms. That's biomechanics. So in that sense, there's definitely going to be a fair bit of similarity.  Now, it looks to me from these 23 reports that you have sort of a template that you generally use when you're writing reports for the defense; is that fair to say?  There's just not much different you can say. A rear-end	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q A Q	Correct. It basically follows what we said previously, our steps I don't know how many we enumerated, but one through seven, one through eight.  So you're either working from the same Word file or a template in Word or something when you go and write thes reports?  We follow the same format, correct.  Do you use that same format when you represent plaintiff and when you represent defendants?  Again, it basically should be the same. Sometimes we are looking at different things from the plaintiff's point of view, but generally if we're asked is there a causal relationship between a claimed biomechanical failure and this event, because the protocol is the same, we would go through a similar approach.  Let me ask you. When you're hired by the defense, do you
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A	whether it's a plaintiff or a defendant, it really has no bearing on how I approach the work, so I don't know.  And when you write a report and you're representing the plaintiff, is the format of the report that you write the same as the format of the report that you write when you're working for the defense?  It depends upon what I've been asked to do. Certainly it's going to follow a similar approach of looking at the forces, kinematics, mechanisms. That's biomechanics. So in that sense, there's definitely going to be a fair bit of similarity.  Now, it looks to me from these 23 reports that you have sort of a template that you generally use when you're writing reports for the defense; is that fair to say?  There's just not much different you can say. A rear-end collision produces the same type of motion, a	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q A	Correct. It basically follows what we said previously, our steps I don't know how many we enumerated, but one through seven, one through eight.  So you're either working from the same Word file or a template in Word or something when you go and write thes reports?  We follow the same format, correct.  Do you use that same format when you represent plaintiff and when you represent defendants?  Again, it basically should be the same. Sometimes we are looking at different things from the plaintiff's point of view, but generally if we're asked is there a causal relationship between a claimed biomechanical failure and this event, because the protocol is the same, we would go through a similar approach.  Let me ask you. When you're hired by the defense, do you ever reach the conclusion that the forces were in excess of
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A	whether it's a plaintiff or a defendant, it really has no bearing on how I approach the work, so I don't know.  And when you write a report and you're representing the plaintiff, is the format of the report that you write the same as the format of the report that you write when you're working for the defense?  It depends upon what I've been asked to do. Certainly it's going to follow a similar approach of looking at the forces, kinematics, mechanisms. That's biomechanics. So in that sense, there's definitely going to be a fair bit of similarity.  Now, it looks to me from these 23 reports that you have sort of a template that you generally use when you're writing reports for the defense; is that fair to say?  There's just not much different you can say. A rear-end collision produces the same type of motion, a five-mile-per-hour impact produces the same amount of force,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q A Q A	Correct. It basically follows what we said previously, our steps I don't know how many we enumerated, but one through seven, one through eight.  So you're either working from the same Word file or a template in Word or something when you go and write thes reports?  We follow the same format, correct.  Do you use that same format when you represent plaintiff and when you represent defendants?  Again, it basically should be the same. Sometimes we are looking at different things from the plaintiff's point of view, but generally if we're asked is there a causal relationship between a claimed biomechanical failure and this event, because the protocol is the same, we would go through a similar approach.  Let me ask you. When you're hired by the defense, do yo ever reach the conclusion that the forces were in excess of human tolerance or that the biomechanical failure did occur
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A	whether it's a plaintiff or a defendant, it really has no bearing on how I approach the work, so I don't know.  And when you write a report and you're representing the plaintiff, is the format of the report that you write the same as the format of the report that you write when you're working for the defense?  It depends upon what I've been asked to do. Certainly it's going to follow a similar approach of looking at the forces, kinematics, mechanisms. That's biomechanics. So in that sense, there's definitely going to be a fair bit of similarity.  Now, it looks to me from these 23 reports that you have sort of a template that you generally use when you're writing reports for the defense; is that fair to say?  There's just not much different you can say. A rear-end collision produces the same type of motion, a five-mile-per-hour impact produces the same amount of force, so in some sense, yes, there's going to be a lot of	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A Q Q	Correct. It basically follows what we said previously, our steps I don't know how many we enumerated, but one through seven, one through eight.  So you're either working from the same Word file or a template in Word or something when you go and write thes reports?  We follow the same format, correct.  Do you use that same format when you represent plaintiff and when you represent defendants?  Again, it basically should be the same. Sometimes we are looking at different things from the plaintiff's point of view, but generally if we're asked is there a causal relationship between a claimed biomechanical failure and this event, because the protocol is the same, we would go through a similar approach.  Let me ask you. When you're hired by the defense, do yo ever reach the conclusion that the forces were in excess of human tolerance or that the biomechanical failure did occur when you represent the defendant?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A	whether it's a plaintiff or a defendant, it really has no bearing on how I approach the work, so I don't know.  And when you write a report and you're representing the plaintiff, is the format of the report that you write the same as the format of the report that you write when you're working for the defense?  It depends upon what I've been asked to do. Certainly it's going to follow a similar approach of looking at the forces, kinematics, mechanisms. That's biomechanics. So in that sense, there's definitely going to be a fair bit of similarity.  Now, it looks to me from these 23 reports that you have sort of a template that you generally use when you're writing reports for the defense; is that fair to say?  There's just not much different you can say. A rear-end collision produces the same type of motion, a five-mile-per-hour impact produces the same amount of force, so in some sense, yes, there's going to be a lot of similarities because, again, that's just physics and basic	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q A Q Q A	Correct. It basically follows what we said previously, our steps I don't know how many we enumerated, but one through seven, one through eight.  So you're either working from the same Word file or a template in Word or something when you go and write thes reports?  We follow the same format, correct.  Do you use that same format when you represent plaintiffs and when you represent defendants?  Again, it basically should be the same. Sometimes we are looking at different things from the plaintiff's point of view, but generally if we're asked is there a causal relationship between a claimed biomechanical failure and this event, because the protocol is the same, we would go through a similar approach.  Let me ask you. When you're hired by the defense, do yo ever reach the conclusion that the forces were in excess of human tolerance or that the biomechanical failure did occur when you represent the defendant?  Yes.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Q A	whether it's a plaintiff or a defendant, it really has no bearing on how I approach the work, so I don't know.  And when you write a report and you're representing the plaintiff, is the format of the report that you write the same as the format of the report that you write when you're working for the defense?  It depends upon what I've been asked to do. Certainly it's going to follow a similar approach of looking at the forces, kinematics, mechanisms. That's biomechanics. So in that sense, there's definitely going to be a fair bit of similarity.  Now, it looks to me from these 23 reports that you have sort of a template that you generally use when you're writing reports for the defense; is that fair to say?  There's just not much different you can say. A rear-end collision produces the same type of motion, a five-mile-per-hour impact produces the same amount of force, so in some sense, yes, there's going to be a lot of similarities because, again, that's just physics and basic science. There's not a lot that changes in some of these.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q A Q Q	Correct. It basically follows what we said previously, our steps I don't know how many we enumerated, but one through seven, one through eight.  So you're either working from the same Word file or a template in Word or something when you go and write thes reports?  We follow the same format, correct.  Do you use that same format when you represent plaintiffs and when you represent defendants?  Again, it basically should be the same. Sometimes we are looking at different things from the plaintiff's point of view, but generally if we're asked is there a causal relationship between a claimed biomechanical failure and this event, because the protocol is the same, we would go through a similar approach.  Let me ask you. When you're hired by the defense, do you ever reach the conclusion that the forces were in excess of human tolerance or that the biomechanical failure did occur when you represent the defendant?  Yes.  And when you reach those conclusions, do you still expresents.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A	whether it's a plaintiff or a defendant, it really has no bearing on how I approach the work, so I don't know.  And when you write a report and you're representing the plaintiff, is the format of the report that you write the same as the format of the report that you write when you're working for the defense?  It depends upon what I've been asked to do. Certainly it's going to follow a similar approach of looking at the forces, kinematics, mechanisms. That's biomechanics. So in that sense, there's definitely going to be a fair bit of similarity.  Now, it looks to me from these 23 reports that you have sort of a template that you generally use when you're writing reports for the defense; is that fair to say?  There's just not much different you can say. A rear-end collision produces the same type of motion, a five-mile-per-hour impact produces the same amount of force, so in some sense, yes, there's going to be a lot of similarities because, again, that's just physics and basic	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q A Q Q A	Correct. It basically follows what we said previously, our steps I don't know how many we enumerated, but one through seven, one through eight.  So you're either working from the same Word file or a template in Word or something when you go and write thes reports?  We follow the same format, correct.  Do you use that same format when you represent plaintiffs and when you represent defendants?  Again, it basically should be the same. Sometimes we are looking at different things from the plaintiff's point of view, but generally if we're asked is there a causal relationship between a claimed biomechanical failure and this event, because the protocol is the same, we would go through a similar approach.  Let me ask you. When you're hired by the defense, do you ever reach the conclusion that the forces were in excess of human tolerance or that the biomechanical failure did occur when you represent the defendant?

36 (Pages 141 to 144)

145 147 1 say it did occur? 1 biomechanics, and normally that's when I'm writing a report 2 2 from that point of view here is what biomechanics tells us. No. Again, just to be specific, the way this methodology 3 works is if there is no mechanism, then we can rule out a 3 That's ignoring any other subjective information or any 4 causal relationship. If there is a mechanism, all that we 4 other potentially objective information as to the occurrence 5 5 can say, and this is pure science, is that we cannot rule of the events. We're simply saying from, again, as we 6 out the potential or possibility that this event did produce 6 enumerated, a force, kinematic, mechanical failure 7 a causal relationship. We can't say anything more than that 7 perspective. That's what it allows us to do. 8 because we can show that it could happen, but that doesn't Then if you have additional information, then you can 9 mean that it did happen. So from a pure scientific view, we 9 state within a reasonable degree of certainty that, in fact, 10 just simply say that it cannot be ruled out, just to be 10 this did or did not occur in this event. 11 0 You mentioned with a leg fracture that you could verify it. 11 scientifically accurate. 12 I think I understand. When you're saying, for example, we 12 Is there something different about a leg fracture versus 13 cannot establish the causal link, that's meaning no, this 13 like whiplash symptoms, neck strain or something from a 14 14 biomechanical perspective? did not cause it. But if you're finding the opposite of 15 A Well, there's certainly -- I see a wide range of events and 15 that, you're not finding that there is a causal link, you're failures. Certainly somebody who is a quadriplegic was not 16 saying a causal link cannot be ruled out? 16 17 A We're saying a causal link exists. Whether this event did 17 driving a vehicle while they're a quadriplegic, so it's very 18 18 produce this injury or not, we can't say anything to that factual that that quadriplegia occurred at that time, not 19 effect. We can simply say that the mechanism is possible 19 while they were driving or anything else. So, yes, there 20 and that's all we can say. Again, that's pure science. 20 are different degrees that can be seen during these events. 21 21 That's all that science allows us to do. Q So can you think of a single instance where you were hired 22 Q So basically what you're saying is that it's impossible to 22 by the defendant in a case and you found that basically 23 23 there was a mechanism for biomechanical failure and that you say on a more probable than not basis that a causal link 2.4 does exist in fact. You can only say on a more probable 24 could not rule out a causal link to the motor vehicle 25 than not basis that you can't rule it out or that it doesn't 25 collision? 148 1 Certainly. exist. 1 2 THE WITNESS: Can you repeat the question? I just 2 Q What case? 3 want to make sure I understand it. 3 I don't know the case name. I know there was one where i 4 (Pending question read back.) 4 was, in essence, what would be for the plaintiff a frontal 5 Just to be clear, this is the means by which I produce the 5 impact to their vehicle and they had a rotator cuff tear, 6 reports. If we're simply looking at pure biomechanics and 6 and so the mechanism did exist for mechanical failure, so it 7 7 just biomechanics and saying can biomechanics alone without was not possible to rule it out. I think I've had others 8 where people have had some different type of congenital any other subjective information, circumstantial 9 9 conditions or malformations or non-unions of bones or a information, anything else, what does it allow you to do? 10 10 surgical procedure sometimes, even, I think, that day of the And it certainly says whether there is or is not a 11 mechanism. And what you can factually do with that is if 11 event, and it doesn't allow us to say there's not this 12 failure mechanism or causal relationship. 12 there's not a mechanism, then you can say something could 13 Q The one that you're thinking of where it was a front-end 13 not have occurred. If there's a mechanism, then something 14 collision and the person had a rotator cuff injury, do you 14 might have occurred. And if we have in some other 15 remember what kind of vehicle acceleration and speed change 15 information that suggests a broken bone, say, that's an easy 16 16 example, this bone wasn't broken because we're not driving you were finding in that case? 17 A Not as I sit here today, but it was significantly above 17 with an open leg fracture in a vehicle, therefore we know it 18 must have occurred in this event and we can show that 18 this. There was significant crush to the vehicle, but I 19 19 there's a mechanism and, therefore, we say yes, definitely don't -- again, I don't recall a specific number. I just 20 20 there is a mechanism and, in fact, this injury or this know that we said that there's a mechanism in this event. 21 failure did come from this event. 21 Q When you're saying that you found pretty significant crush 22 So that makes it sound like for a broken leg you could say 22 are you talking about like the speed change was ten miles at 23 23 on a more probable than not basis that there is a causal hour and the forces are up around 6.0g's or are you talking 24 24 link between a collision and a broken leg; right? about something higher than that? 25 Again, I'm just being clear. If we're looking at just 25 A Again, I don't recall. I know it was well in excess of what

		149				151
1		we're discussing here today with Ms. Wolf. And certainly		1		there's not many, but I've got some going back to the early
2		just on a big guess basis, I would say it's in excess of 10		2		2000s, I'm thinking they are probably in excess of 500.
3		miles per hour. It's been a long day, so my memory might l	e e	3	A	Again, yeah, I've been doing this for about 16 years now, so
4		a little faulty at this point in the day.		4		it doesn't take that many per year to add up.
5	Q	Part of the reason that I subpoenaed your records, your		5	Q	This could easily be a universe of maybe 1,500, maybe 2,000
6		reports from January 1st, 2011 to present is that I wanted		6	A	I have no way of knowing. Again, I don't honestly keep
7		to see whether you've been hired by the defendant in some		7		track of it.
8		instances and written a report that reaches a different		8	Q	Is there anybody else that keeps track of this kind of stuff
9		conclusion than these 23 reports that are marked as Exhibit		9		for ARCCA? Is there anyone that kind of monitors your work
10		15. So can you go back and try and find one for me?	:	.0		sees how productive you are, sees how many litigation cases
11	A	I can try. I know in that particular case the client did	:	.1		you're working on, things like that?
12		not request a report, so it's possible. Sometimes they just	:	.2	A	Not that I know of.
13		simply don't want a report. So I'll look if I can and I can	:	. 3	Q	Do you have a supervisor, a manager, someone in your office
14		do the best I can.	:	. 4		that's sort of your boss?
15	Q	How many reports like this do you write in a given week,	:	.5	A	No. In my office, no.
16		month, year, whatever?	:	.6	Q	How about back in Pennsylvania?
17	A	I don't know. Again, it's not something that I keep track	:	.7	A	Well, obviously there's the owner of the company, but I
18		of and I don't know if there's anything that is a given day	:	.8		don't report directly to anybody.
19		or week that's normal. I think I know this week, I	:	.9	Q	How much of your time do you spend working on forensic le
20		think, I've done one or two reports just because a few	:	20		matters as opposed to doing other things?
21		people had some rushes on things. I don't know if that's	:	21	A	Again, that's not something I keep track of, but again I've
22		normal or abnormal.	:	22		been told in the past it's 60 percent litigation, 40 percent
23	Q	Isn't that pretty typical that you're doing one or two a	2	23		nonlitigation, but I have no way of verifying that because,
24		week?	2	24		obviously, some of the work that would be nonlitigation or
25	A	I mean, if I'm given an assignment and it roughly takes,	2	25		nonbillable work wouldn't be reflected in any billing
		150				152
1		depending upon how long, a couple of days' worth of research	h	1		records. If it's nonbillable, I would have no records of
2		and analysis, and some do require inspections, we could		2		that in any billing software, so I don't know of any way to
3		certainly do one or two a week just on a given time basis,		3		go back and research it, validate it or anything. I don't
4		but that's not counting if we're doing any other type of		4		keep track of it.
5		work aside from just this forensics.		5	Q	When you say litigation versus nonlitigation, sometimes
6	Q	For how long has that been true?		6		you're preparing reports where there's no lawsuit filed and
7	A	I don't know. Again, I would like to say in the last year		7		you're just like, for example, making a report to the
8		or two things have been fairly typical. I'd have to go back		8		insurance company; correct?
9		and actually look to see if that's if I had, in essence,		9	A	Correct. That's certainly something that's not
10		a more regular schedule.	1	.0		litigation-related.
11	Q	And even though you don't keep track of it, you could	1	.1	Q	So if you were to break out sort of how much of your time
12		probably recreate it by looking at the e-mails that you sent	1	.2		you think you spend on doing sort of litigation and
13		to your editor, looking at the files that are available on	]	.3		nonlitigation matters involving car accidents, analyzing
14		the ARCCA server, and looking at your billing records to se	. 1	4		biomechanical failures, stuff like that for either a claim
15		who you have been billing for; is that fair?	] 1	.5		or a litigation type context, how much of your time do you
16	A	Again, I don't know what our billing records are capable of	] :	.6		spend doing that?
17		or anything else. So it's certainly possible to look into		.7	A	I have no way of knowing.
18		those things, but I don't know what the results would be.	] :	.8	Q	You must have some let me put it this way. I think
19	Q	I'm trying to get an idea here. I've got 23 of your reports	]	9		you've got a better idea than I do because you are you and
20		that are Exhibit 15. Can you give any estimate as to how	2	0		I'm not. So give me a better idea than what I have
21		many of these reports that look like this involving motor	2	1		currently of, which is no idea. Does it seem to you like
22		vehicle collisions there are? I've got 23. Are there only	2	2		you spend all day doing these things or do you just do it
23		50 that exist in the world or are we talking 500-plus? If	2	23		once in a while? You can give some idea better than "I
24		you are doing 50 to 100 a year, and think you've been doing	2	4		don't know."
21		,				• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •

		153			155
1		haven't been doing as much article writing as I've done	1		every minute that he's here, but he's doing legal work when
2		previously, but we still do nonlitigation research for	2		he's here. It sounds to me like you're saying, well, I
3		private entities, things of that nature, so I don't have a	3		don't spend every minute that I'm in the office working on
4		typical day where every day I go in and it's not an	4		this forensic stuff, sometimes I'm like talking to the guy
5		assembly line. It depends upon what is needed when, what	5		in the office next me or doing something. But are you
6		has a deadline when as to what I'm working on, so I don't	6		actually working on anything, like billing for anything
7		have a typical day or week.	7		other than doing these car accidents or is this like
8	Q	Let me ask you this. In the last week have you done	8		completely your livelihood right now, you're just doing the
9		anything other than these sort of forensic analysis of car	9		litigation and pre-litigation reports and depositions and
10		accident cases for either litigation or pre-litigation	10		trial testimony and stuff? Is this basically all that
11		matters?	11		you're doing that's like bringing money into ARCCA?
12	Α		12	Α	Well, we were just talking about this past week and the wor
13		because my wife had a surgical procedure, so I wasn't in the	13	• •	that I was doing that was nonlitigation and was
14		office quite as much, so I think the majority of this week	14		non-billable. That's why I prefaced it by non-billable work
15		was doing litigation work.	15		, .
16	0		16		I don't keep track of, so I don't know how to split it up
	Q	•		0	into
17	A	I'd have to go back and look, but I think it would be the	17	Q	Then let me ask you this one. When's the last time you
18	0	majority, but not all of it.	18		worked on something billable to a client that had nothing to
19	Q		19		do with litigation, one of these templated reports, a
20		pre-litigation matter involving like a car accident or a	20		pre-litigation insurance claim file, a car accident, a slip
21		slip and fall or something?	21		and fall, some kind of biomechanical failure analysis like
22	A	Well, we have some ongoing research with the National Hoch	*		this?
23		League.	23	A	I would have to see if I could do a search like that.
24	Q	Have you worked on that in the last week?	24		Again, I don't split things up to litigation, nonlitigation,
25	A	We're not working on the actual testing. We're moving	25		forensic, nonforensic. So as I sit here today I have no way
		154			156
1		towards a larger project, so it requires some background,	1		of knowing. That's not how it enters into me in my brain
2		some	2		and how it comes back out. I just look at this as
3	Q	Have you done any of that in the last week?	3		biomechanics. I do biomechanics.
4	A	Certainly.	4	Q	I'll tell you how it looks to me and you tell me if this is
5		MR. NYE: Let him finish his answers.	5		wrong. It looks to my like what you do is you work for
6	Q	So aside from the National Hockey League, over the last we	ek 6		defendants in cases and you come in and write reports for
7		what other non-car accident, non-slip and fall,	7		defendants and insurance companies in cases, and that's all
8		nonlitigation, non-pre-litigation type stuff have you been	8		•
					vou do.
9		working on?			you do.  MR_NYE: Object to the form: argumentative. Sam
9 10	Α	working on?  Well obviously just around the office. I'm in essence	9		MR. NYE: Object to the form; argumentative. Sam,
10	A	Well, obviously, just around the office, I'm, in essence,	9 10	0	MR. NYE: Object to the form; argumentative. Sam, where are we going?
10 11	A	Well, obviously, just around the office, I'm, in essence, the senior member of the office, so there are certainly just	9 10 11	Q	MR. NYE: Object to the form; argumentative. Sam, where are we going?  I'm trying to figure out am I wrong? Is that all that
10 11 12	A	Well, obviously, just around the office, I'm, in essence, the senior member of the office, so there are certainly just other office managerial things to deal with that are	9 10 11 12	Q	MR. NYE: Object to the form; argumentative. Sam, where are we going?  I'm trying to figure out am I wrong? Is that all that you do productive for ARCCA is you're the person who write
10 11 12 13	A	Well, obviously, just around the office, I'm, in essence, the senior member of the office, so there are certainly just other office managerial things to deal with that are nonlitigation, just discussing things with employees and	9 10 11 12 13	Q	MR. NYE: Object to the form; argumentative. Sam, where are we going? I'm trying to figure out am I wrong? Is that all that you do productive for ARCCA is you're the person who write these litigation reports and shows up and testifies in court
10 11 12 13 14	A	Well, obviously, just around the office, I'm, in essence, the senior member of the office, so there are certainly just other office managerial things to deal with that are nonlitigation, just discussing things with employees and various things like that. I don't keep track of that time,	9 10 11 12 13 14	Q	MR. NYE: Object to the form; argumentative. Sam, where are we going? I'm trying to figure out am I wrong? Is that all that you do productive for ARCCA is you're the person who write these litigation reports and shows up and testifies in court and shows up and testifies in deposition and that's what you
10 11 12 13 14	A	Well, obviously, just around the office, I'm, in essence, the senior member of the office, so there are certainly just other office managerial things to deal with that are nonlitigation, just discussing things with employees and various things like that. I don't keep track of that time, but it certainly is a percentage of my time. I'm trying to	9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q	MR. NYE: Object to the form; argumentative. Sam, where are we going?  I'm trying to figure out am I wrong? Is that all that you do productive for ARCCA is you're the person who write these litigation reports and shows up and testifies in court and shows up and testifies in deposition and that's what you do?
10 11 12 13 14 15	A	Well, obviously, just around the office, I'm, in essence, the senior member of the office, so there are certainly just other office managerial things to deal with that are nonlitigation, just discussing things with employees and various things like that. I don't keep track of that time, but it certainly is a percentage of my time. I'm trying to think. We had some the business development person and	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 I 16	Q	MR. NYE: Object to the form; argumentative. Sam, where are we going?  I'm trying to figure out am I wrong? Is that all that you do productive for ARCCA is you're the person who write these litigation reports and shows up and testifies in court and shows up and testifies in deposition and that's what you do?  MR. NYE: And he prepares presentations, he's
10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A	Well, obviously, just around the office, I'm, in essence, the senior member of the office, so there are certainly just other office managerial things to deal with that are nonlitigation, just discussing things with employees and various things like that. I don't keep track of that time, but it certainly is a percentage of my time. I'm trying to think. We had some the business development person and were discussing they're planning some seminars or various	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 I 16 17	Q	MR. NYE: Object to the form; argumentative. Sam, where are we going?  I'm trying to figure out am I wrong? Is that all that you do productive for ARCCA is you're the person who write these litigation reports and shows up and testifies in court and shows up and testifies in deposition and that's what you do?  MR. NYE: And he prepares presentations, he's working on things for the NHL. Why aren't you listening to
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A	Well, obviously, just around the office, I'm, in essence, the senior member of the office, so there are certainly just other office managerial things to deal with that are nonlitigation, just discussing things with employees and various things like that. I don't keep track of that time, but it certainly is a percentage of my time. I'm trying to think. We had some the business development person and were discussing they're planning some seminars or various things like that, so we discussed that. So there's a	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 I 16 17 18		MR. NYE: Object to the form; argumentative. Sam, where are we going?  I'm trying to figure out am I wrong? Is that all that you do productive for ARCCA is you're the person who write these litigation reports and shows up and testifies in court and shows up and testifies in deposition and that's what you do?  MR. NYE: And he prepares presentations, he's working on things for the NHL. Why aren't you listening to the parts that you don't want to hear?
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A	Well, obviously, just around the office, I'm, in essence, the senior member of the office, so there are certainly just other office managerial things to deal with that are nonlitigation, just discussing things with employees and various things like that. I don't keep track of that time, but it certainly is a percentage of my time. I'm trying to think. We had some the business development person and were discussing they're planning some seminars or various things like that, so we discussed that. So there's a variety of things that are nonlitigation that are going on,	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 I 16 17 18 19	Q	MR. NYE: Object to the form; argumentative. Sam, where are we going?  I'm trying to figure out am I wrong? Is that all that you do productive for ARCCA is you're the person who write these litigation reports and shows up and testifies in court and shows up and testifies in deposition and that's what you do?  MR. NYE: And he prepares presentations, he's working on things for the NHL. Why aren't you listening to the parts that you don't want to hear?  That question has been asked and answered. I've told you
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A	Well, obviously, just around the office, I'm, in essence, the senior member of the office, so there are certainly just other office managerial things to deal with that are nonlitigation, just discussing things with employees and various things like that. I don't keep track of that time, but it certainly is a percentage of my time. I'm trying to think. We had some the business development person and were discussing they're planning some seminars or various things like that, so we discussed that. So there's a variety of things that are nonlitigation that are going on, but again I don't have any purpose of noting what percentage	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 I 16 17 18 19 20		MR. NYE: Object to the form; argumentative. Sam, where are we going?  I'm trying to figure out am I wrong? Is that all that you do productive for ARCCA is you're the person who writthese litigation reports and shows up and testifies in court and shows up and testifies in deposition and that's what you do?  MR. NYE: And he prepares presentations, he's working on things for the NHL. Why aren't you listening to the parts that you don't want to hear?  That question has been asked and answered. I've told you things that I do that are nonlitigation, nonforensic. I
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A	Well, obviously, just around the office, I'm, in essence, the senior member of the office, so there are certainly just other office managerial things to deal with that are nonlitigation, just discussing things with employees and various things like that. I don't keep track of that time, but it certainly is a percentage of my time. I'm trying to think. We had some the business development person and were discussing they're planning some seminars or various things like that, so we discussed that. So there's a variety of things that are nonlitigation that are going on, but again I don't have any purpose of noting what percentage is done with the other, so I don't	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 I 16 17 18 19 20 21		MR. NYE: Object to the form; argumentative. Sam, where are we going?  I'm trying to figure out am I wrong? Is that all that you do productive for ARCCA is you're the person who write these litigation reports and shows up and testifies in court and shows up and testifies in deposition and that's what you do?  MR. NYE: And he prepares presentations, he's working on things for the NHL. Why aren't you listening to the parts that you don't want to hear?  That question has been asked and answered. I've told you things that I do that are nonlitigation, nonforensic. I apologize. I don't keep track of things in the manner in
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Q	Well, obviously, just around the office, I'm, in essence, the senior member of the office, so there are certainly just other office managerial things to deal with that are nonlitigation, just discussing things with employees and various things like that. I don't keep track of that time, but it certainly is a percentage of my time. I'm trying to think. We had some the business development person and were discussing they're planning some seminars or various things like that, so we discussed that. So there's a variety of things that are nonlitigation that are going on, but again I don't have any purpose of noting what percentage is done with the other, so I don't But I'm trying to figure out. The things that you just	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 I 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		MR. NYE: Object to the form; argumentative. Sam, where are we going?  I'm trying to figure out am I wrong? Is that all that you do productive for ARCCA is you're the person who write these litigation reports and shows up and testifies in court and shows up and testifies in deposition and that's what you do?  MR. NYE: And he prepares presentations, he's working on things for the NHL. Why aren't you listening to the parts that you don't want to hear?  That question has been asked and answered. I've told you things that I do that are nonlitigation, nonforensic. I apologize. I don't keep track of things in the manner in which you do. We work differently. I can't explain things
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21		Well, obviously, just around the office, I'm, in essence, the senior member of the office, so there are certainly just other office managerial things to deal with that are nonlitigation, just discussing things with employees and various things like that. I don't keep track of that time, but it certainly is a percentage of my time. I'm trying to think. We had some the business development person and were discussing they're planning some seminars or various things like that, so we discussed that. So there's a variety of things that are nonlitigation that are going on, but again I don't have any purpose of noting what percentage is done with the other, so I don't But I'm trying to figure out. The things that you just described, that just sounds to me like Mr. Nye's in an	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 I 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23		MR. NYE: Object to the form; argumentative. Sam, where are we going?  I'm trying to figure out am I wrong? Is that all that you do productive for ARCCA is you're the person who write these litigation reports and shows up and testifies in court and shows up and testifies in deposition and that's what you do?  MR. NYE: And he prepares presentations, he's working on things for the NHL. Why aren't you listening to the parts that you don't want to hear?  That question has been asked and answered. I've told you things that I do that are nonlitigation, nonforensic. I apologize. I don't keep track of things in the manner in which you do. We work differently. I can't explain things differently. While we have different approaches, that's
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21		Well, obviously, just around the office, I'm, in essence, the senior member of the office, so there are certainly just other office managerial things to deal with that are nonlitigation, just discussing things with employees and various things like that. I don't keep track of that time, but it certainly is a percentage of my time. I'm trying to think. We had some the business development person and were discussing they're planning some seminars or various things like that, so we discussed that. So there's a variety of things that are nonlitigation that are going on, but again I don't have any purpose of noting what percentage is done with the other, so I don't But I'm trying to figure out. The things that you just	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 I 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23		MR. NYE: Object to the form; argumentative. Sam, where are we going?  I'm trying to figure out am I wrong? Is that all that you do productive for ARCCA is you're the person who write these litigation reports and shows up and testifies in court and shows up and testifies in deposition and that's what you do?  MR. NYE: And he prepares presentations, he's working on things for the NHL. Why aren't you listening to the parts that you don't want to hear?  That question has been asked and answered. I've told you things that I do that are nonlitigation, nonforensic. I apologize. I don't keep track of things in the manner in which you do. We work differently. I can't explain things

		157				159
1	A	I guess I've worked with pretty much everybody in Seattle,	a	1	Q	And in each of these situations you've got the defendant
2		lot of people down in Portland, Oregon. Most of my just		2		hiring a doctor, and the doctor concludes that the person
3		because I don't care to travel, I have four children, I try		3		was hurt in a motor vehicle collision when your opinion is
4		to travel less, I try to keep things more in the Northwest,		4		that there was no mechanism for biomechanical failure.
5		so there's only so many defense attorneys in the Pacific		5		And I guess my question is: Do you see any problem with
6		Northwest, but I've worked with quite a variety of them.		6		that or does it affect your opinions in any way when the
7	Q	• •		7		doctors are saying that the person was hurt?
8	`	either Law Office of Kelley Sweeney or Reed McClure or		8		MR. NYE: Objection. We've gone through this, Sam.
9		Allstate In-House Counsel. Are those the offices that		9		You did it involving our case, which seems me to be a little
10		you're used to going to and visiting and working with the		10		more pertinent than these.
11		attorneys at?		11	Q	I just want to find out whether there's anything different
12	Α			12	•	between this case and a bunch of these other ones.
13	•••	Northwest, State Farm, Allstate, Progressive, PEMCO. I		13	Α	I don't recall if I've seen these other IME reports or not,
14		don't discriminate. If somebody calls me and asks me are		14	**	but no, it doesn't concern me that they have a difference in
15		you physically capable of doing this work, yes. And so if		15		opinion. My opinion is my own, my own independent analys
16		somebody asks me to do some work that I'm capable of doin		16		Somebody else's report is not going to sway my opinion
17		I will accept it.	Γ'	17		because my opinion again is based upon the facts, science,
18	Q	Who are the plaintiff lawyers that you normally work with		18		physics, engineering. So if somebody else says something
19	A			19		different, I can't that doesn't change my opinion because
20	А	have to look those names up.		20		mine, again, are simply what science is telling me.
21	0	*		21	Q	But let me ask a question here about validation. At some
22	Q A	Can you name any of them?  Traynor. I don't think you know him because that was in		22	Ų	point if there's enough counter-examples out there, if
23	A	North Dakota.		23		there's just a scientist is reaching a conclusion and other
24	0			24		people, it's not one or two instances, but over and over and
25	Q	Can you name me a single plaintiff lawyer in the state of		25		
		Washington that you've worked with?	<u> </u>			over again there are counter-examples where doctors that are
		158				160
1	A	Not as I sit here today. My mind is starting to turn to		1		trained in doing examinations and drawing conclusions, an
2		mush after being here for this extended time, but I can		2		even doctors hired by the person who's causing the injury
3		certainly look up names in the state of Washington at a		3		event are concluding that someone's getting hurt in a motor
4						
-		later time.		4		vehicle collision, and you keep saying that there's no
5		later time.  MR. ELDER: Let's go off the record.		4 5		vehicle collision, and you keep saying that there's no mechanism for biomechanical failure, I guess my question
5		MR. ELDER: Let's go off the record.		5		mechanism for biomechanical failure, I guess my question
5 6	Q	MR. ELDER: Let's go off the record. (Recessed 3:23 p.m. to 3:25 p.m.)	8	5 6	A	mechanism for biomechanical failure, I guess my question At some point does it call into question the validation that
5 6 7	Q	MR. ELDER: Let's go off the record.  (Recessed 3:23 p.m. to 3:25 p.m.)  (Exhibits 16 - 24 marked for identification.)	S	5 6 7	A	mechanism for biomechanical failure, I guess my question At some point does it call into question the validation that you're using?
5 6 7 8	Q	MR. ELDER: Let's go off the record.  (Recessed 3:23 p.m. to 3:25 p.m.)  (Exhibits 16 - 24 marked for identification.)  So, Mr. Probst, I'm going to hand you a number of exhibit		5 6 7 8	A	mechanism for biomechanical failure, I guess my question At some point does it call into question the validation that you're using?  No, because this isn't validation. I don't see in any of
5 6 7 8 9	Q	MR. ELDER: Let's go off the record.  (Recessed 3:23 p.m. to 3:25 p.m.)  (Exhibits 16 - 24 marked for identification.)  So, Mr. Probst, I'm going to hand you a number of exhibit here, these go all the way from 16 up through 24, and I'll	1	5 6 7 8 9	A	mechanism for biomechanical failure, I guess my question At some point does it call into question the validation that you're using?  No, because this isn't validation. I don't see in any of these that they are biomechanical in nature, have conducted
5 6 7 8 9	Q	MR. ELDER: Let's go off the record.  (Recessed 3:23 p.m. to 3:25 p.m.)  (Exhibits 16 - 24 marked for identification.)  So, Mr. Probst, I'm going to hand you a number of exhibit here, these go all the way from 16 up through 24, and I'll tell you what we've got here. We've got 16 and 17 are your	-   -	5 6 7 8 9	A	mechanism for biomechanical failure, I guess my question At some point does it call into question the validation that you're using?  No, because this isn't validation. I don't see in any of these that they are biomechanical in nature, have conducted any testing to show any kinematics, forces or anything that
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q	MR. ELDER: Let's go off the record.  (Recessed 3:23 p.m. to 3:25 p.m.)  (Exhibits 16 - 24 marked for identification.)  So, Mr. Probst, I'm going to hand you a number of exhibit here, these go all the way from 16 up through 24, and I'll tell you what we've got here. We've got 16 and 17 are your report in the Green case and a doctor hired by the defendant	1 1	5 6 7 8 9 10	A	mechanism for biomechanical failure, I guess my question At some point does it call into question the validation that you're using?  No, because this isn't validation. I don't see in any of these that they are biomechanical in nature, have conducted any testing to show any kinematics, forces or anything that I've done. I'm validating my work with comparable or
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q	MR. ELDER: Let's go off the record.  (Recessed 3:23 p.m. to 3:25 p.m.)  (Exhibits 16 - 24 marked for identification.)  So, Mr. Probst, I'm going to hand you a number of exhibit here, these go all the way from 16 up through 24, and I'll tell you what we've got here. We've got 16 and 17 are your report in the Green case and a doctor hired by the defendant in Green who verifies that Green was hurt in the vehicle		5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A	mechanism for biomechanical failure, I guess my question At some point does it call into question the validation that you're using?  No, because this isn't validation. I don't see in any of these that they are biomechanical in nature, have conducted any testing to show any kinematics, forces or anything that I've done. I'm validating my work with comparable or similar work. This is not a biomechanical analysis, any of
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q	MR. ELDER: Let's go off the record.  (Recessed 3:23 p.m. to 3:25 p.m.)  (Exhibits 16 - 24 marked for identification.)  So, Mr. Probst, I'm going to hand you a number of exhibit here, these go all the way from 16 up through 24, and I'll tell you what we've got here. We've got 16 and 17 are your report in the Green case and a doctor hired by the defendant in Green who verifies that Green was hurt in the vehicle collision. The next two exhibits, what are 18 and 19,	-	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A	mechanism for biomechanical failure, I guess my question At some point does it call into question the validation that you're using?  No, because this isn't validation. I don't see in any of these that they are biomechanical in nature, have conducted any testing to show any kinematics, forces or anything that I've done. I'm validating my work with comparable or similar work. This is not a biomechanical analysis, any of these reports you provided from anybody else. These are
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q	MR. ELDER: Let's go off the record.  (Recessed 3:23 p.m. to 3:25 p.m.)  (Exhibits 16 - 24 marked for identification.)  So, Mr. Probst, I'm going to hand you a number of exhibit here, these go all the way from 16 up through 24, and I'll tell you what we've got here. We've got 16 and 17 are your report in the Green case and a doctor hired by the defendant in Green who verifies that Green was hurt in the vehicle collision. The next two exhibits, what are 18 and 19, that's your report in LeBlanc and a doctor hired by the	e :	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A	mechanism for biomechanical failure, I guess my question At some point does it call into question the validation that you're using?  No, because this isn't validation. I don't see in any of these that they are biomechanical in nature, have conducted any testing to show any kinematics, forces or anything that I've done. I'm validating my work with comparable or similar work. This is not a biomechanical analysis, any of these reports you provided from anybody else. These are medical reports. So I don't validate a biomechanical reports
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q	MR. ELDER: Let's go off the record.  (Recessed 3:23 p.m. to 3:25 p.m.)  (Exhibits 16 - 24 marked for identification.)  So, Mr. Probst, I'm going to hand you a number of exhibit here, these go all the way from 16 up through 24, and I'll tell you what we've got here. We've got 16 and 17 are your report in the Green case and a doctor hired by the defendant in Green who verifies that Green was hurt in the vehicle collision. The next two exhibits, what are 18 and 19, that's your report in LeBlanc and a doctor hired by the defendant in that case who says that LeBlanc was hurt in the	e :	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A	mechanism for biomechanical failure, I guess my question At some point does it call into question the validation that you're using?  No, because this isn't validation. I don't see in any of these that they are biomechanical in nature, have conducted any testing to show any kinematics, forces or anything that I've done. I'm validating my work with comparable or similar work. This is not a biomechanical analysis, any of these reports you provided from anybody else. These are medical reports. So I don't validate a biomechanical report with a medical report. That would be probably unsound
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q	MR. ELDER: Let's go off the record.  (Recessed 3:23 p.m. to 3:25 p.m.)  (Exhibits 16 - 24 marked for identification.)  So, Mr. Probst, I'm going to hand you a number of exhibit here, these go all the way from 16 up through 24, and I'll tell you what we've got here. We've got 16 and 17 are your report in the Green case and a doctor hired by the defendant in Green who verifies that Green was hurt in the vehicle collision. The next two exhibits, what are 18 and 19, that's your report in LeBlanc and a doctor hired by the defendant in that case who says that LeBlanc was hurt in the motor vehicle collision. Then the next exhibit is your	e :	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A	mechanism for biomechanical failure, I guess my question At some point does it call into question the validation that you're using?  No, because this isn't validation. I don't see in any of these that they are biomechanical in nature, have conducted any testing to show any kinematics, forces or anything that I've done. I'm validating my work with comparable or similar work. This is not a biomechanical analysis, any of these reports you provided from anybody else. These are medical reports. So I don't validate a biomechanical report with a medical report. That would be probably unsound science to do that. So it might be something you believe
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q	MR. ELDER: Let's go off the record.  (Recessed 3:23 p.m. to 3:25 p.m.)  (Exhibits 16 - 24 marked for identification.)  So, Mr. Probst, I'm going to hand you a number of exhibit here, these go all the way from 16 up through 24, and I'll tell you what we've got here. We've got 16 and 17 are your report in the Green case and a doctor hired by the defendant in Green who verifies that Green was hurt in the vehicle collision. The next two exhibits, what are 18 and 19, that's your report in LeBlanc and a doctor hired by the defendant in that case who says that LeBlanc was hurt in the motor vehicle collision. Then the next exhibit is your report in Shim and a doctor hired by the defendant in the		5 6 7 8 9 10 111 112 113 114 115 116	A	mechanism for biomechanical failure, I guess my question At some point does it call into question the validation that you're using?  No, because this isn't validation. I don't see in any of these that they are biomechanical in nature, have conducted any testing to show any kinematics, forces or anything that I've done. I'm validating my work with comparable or similar work. This is not a biomechanical analysis, any of these reports you provided from anybody else. These are medical reports. So I don't validate a biomechanical report with a medical report. That would be probably unsound science to do that. So it might be something you believe because you're not as well educated and informed in the
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q	MR. ELDER: Let's go off the record.  (Recessed 3:23 p.m. to 3:25 p.m.)  (Exhibits 16 - 24 marked for identification.)  So, Mr. Probst, I'm going to hand you a number of exhibit here, these go all the way from 16 up through 24, and I'll tell you what we've got here. We've got 16 and 17 are your report in the Green case and a doctor hired by the defendant in Green who verifies that Green was hurt in the vehicle collision. The next two exhibits, what are 18 and 19, that's your report in LeBlanc and a doctor hired by the defendant in that case who says that LeBlanc was hurt in the motor vehicle collision. Then the next exhibit is your report in Shim and a doctor hired by the defendant in the Shim case who says that Shim was hurt in the motor vehicle.		5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Q	mechanism for biomechanical failure, I guess my question At some point does it call into question the validation that you're using?  No, because this isn't validation. I don't see in any of these that they are biomechanical in nature, have conducted any testing to show any kinematics, forces or anything that I've done. I'm validating my work with comparable or similar work. This is not a biomechanical analysis, any of these reports you provided from anybody else. These are medical reports. So I don't validate a biomechanical report with a medical report. That would be probably unsound science to do that. So it might be something you believe because you're not as well educated and informed in the field of science or biomechanics, but that's not how it's
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q	MR. ELDER: Let's go off the record.  (Recessed 3:23 p.m. to 3:25 p.m.)  (Exhibits 16 - 24 marked for identification.)  So, Mr. Probst, I'm going to hand you a number of exhibit here, these go all the way from 16 up through 24, and I'll tell you what we've got here. We've got 16 and 17 are your report in the Green case and a doctor hired by the defendant in Green who verifies that Green was hurt in the vehicle collision. The next two exhibits, what are 18 and 19, that's your report in LeBlanc and a doctor hired by the defendant in that case who says that LeBlanc was hurt in the motor vehicle collision. Then the next exhibit is your report in Shim and a doctor hired by the defendant in the Shim case who says that Shim was hurt in the motor vehicle collision. And then finally the last three here are your		5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20		mechanism for biomechanical failure, I guess my question At some point does it call into question the validation that you're using?  No, because this isn't validation. I don't see in any of these that they are biomechanical in nature, have conducted any testing to show any kinematics, forces or anything that I've done. I'm validating my work with comparable or similar work. This is not a biomechanical analysis, any of these reports you provided from anybody else. These are medical reports. So I don't validate a biomechanical report with a medical report. That would be probably unsound science to do that. So it might be something you believe because you're not as well educated and informed in the field of science or biomechanics, but that's not how it's done and that's not how somebody would do it.  What I'm getting from this is I've come up now with five
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q	MR. ELDER: Let's go off the record.  (Recessed 3:23 p.m. to 3:25 p.m.)  (Exhibits 16 - 24 marked for identification.)  So, Mr. Probst, I'm going to hand you a number of exhibit here, these go all the way from 16 up through 24, and I'll tell you what we've got here. We've got 16 and 17 are your report in the Green case and a doctor hired by the defendant in Green who verifies that Green was hurt in the vehicle collision. The next two exhibits, what are 18 and 19, that's your report in LeBlanc and a doctor hired by the defendant in that case who says that LeBlanc was hurt in the motor vehicle collision. Then the next exhibit is your report in Shim and a doctor hired by the defendant in the Shim case who says that Shim was hurt in the motor vehicle collision. And then finally the last three here are your report in Baccay, a doctor hired by the defendant in the	e le	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20		mechanism for biomechanical failure, I guess my question At some point does it call into question the validation that you're using?  No, because this isn't validation. I don't see in any of these that they are biomechanical in nature, have conducted any testing to show any kinematics, forces or anything that I've done. I'm validating my work with comparable or similar work. This is not a biomechanical analysis, any of these reports you provided from anybody else. These are medical reports. So I don't validate a biomechanical report with a medical report. That would be probably unsound science to do that. So it might be something you believe because you're not as well educated and informed in the field of science or biomechanics, but that's not how it's done and that's not how somebody would do it.  What I'm getting from this is I've come up now with five
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q	MR. ELDER: Let's go off the record.  (Recessed 3:23 p.m. to 3:25 p.m.)  (Exhibits 16 - 24 marked for identification.)  So, Mr. Probst, I'm going to hand you a number of exhibit here, these go all the way from 16 up through 24, and I'll tell you what we've got here. We've got 16 and 17 are your report in the Green case and a doctor hired by the defendant in Green who verifies that Green was hurt in the vehicle collision. The next two exhibits, what are 18 and 19, that's your report in LeBlanc and a doctor hired by the defendant in that case who says that LeBlanc was hurt in the motor vehicle collision. Then the next exhibit is your report in Shim and a doctor hired by the defendant in the Shim case who says that Shim was hurt in the motor vehicle collision. And then finally the last three here are your report in Baccay, a doctor hired by the defendant in the Baccay case saying that Baccay was hurt in the motor vehicle	e :	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20		mechanism for biomechanical failure, I guess my question At some point does it call into question the validation that you're using?  No, because this isn't validation. I don't see in any of these that they are biomechanical in nature, have conducted any testing to show any kinematics, forces or anything that I've done. I'm validating my work with comparable or similar work. This is not a biomechanical analysis, any of these reports you provided from anybody else. These are medical reports. So I don't validate a biomechanical report with a medical report. That would be probably unsound science to do that. So it might be something you believe because you're not as well educated and informed in the field of science or biomechanics, but that's not how it's done and that's not how somebody would do it.  What I'm getting from this is I've come up now with five examples, the Green case, the LeBlanc case, the Shim case
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q	MR. ELDER: Let's go off the record.  (Recessed 3:23 p.m. to 3:25 p.m.)  (Exhibits 16 - 24 marked for identification.)  So, Mr. Probst, I'm going to hand you a number of exhibit here, these go all the way from 16 up through 24, and I'll tell you what we've got here. We've got 16 and 17 are your report in the Green case and a doctor hired by the defendant in Green who verifies that Green was hurt in the vehicle collision. The next two exhibits, what are 18 and 19, that's your report in LeBlanc and a doctor hired by the defendant in that case who says that LeBlanc was hurt in the motor vehicle collision. Then the next exhibit is your report in Shim and a doctor hired by the defendant in the Shim case who says that Shim was hurt in the motor vehicle collision. And then finally the last three here are your report in Baccay, a doctor hired by the defendant in the Baccay case saying that Baccay was hurt in the motor vehicle collision, and then some photos that you reviewed in the	e e	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 22 1		mechanism for biomechanical failure, I guess my question At some point does it call into question the validation that you're using?  No, because this isn't validation. I don't see in any of these that they are biomechanical in nature, have conducted any testing to show any kinematics, forces or anything that I've done. I'm validating my work with comparable or similar work. This is not a biomechanical analysis, any of these reports you provided from anybody else. These are medical reports. So I don't validate a biomechanical report with a medical report. That would be probably unsound science to do that. So it might be something you believe because you're not as well educated and informed in the field of science or biomechanics, but that's not how it's done and that's not how somebody would do it.  What I'm getting from this is I've come up now with five examples, the Green case, the LeBlanc case, the Shim case the Baccay case, and the Wolf case, this case, where the

		161			163
1		there's a thousand instances where doctors are unanimously	1		engineering science and physics to add additional
2		agreeing that people have been hurt in a motor vehicle	2		information as to what factually did occur.
3		collision. As long as they're medical doctors that are	3	Q	Let me ask you specifically regarding Exhibit Number 24, a
4		saying this and reaching that conclusion, it would never	4		those are the photos that you reviewed of the Baccay
5		affect biomechanical science in your opinion; is that fair?	5		vehicle; isn't that true?
6		I mean, if five isn't going to do it, a thousand isn't going	6	Α	Correct, I guess. Without having to go back through my
7		to do it either?	7		file, I will assume that what you're saying is correct.
8	Α	Well, I guess maybe I don't want to prolong this any	8	Q	And, actually, if you take a look at the injury description
9		more, but if you're looking at these reports, some of these	9		in your report, which is Exhibit Number 22, that might help
10		say there might be some mild straining, which from medical	10		you verify that this was, in fact, the Baccay vehicle that
11		professional verbiage or language, if somebody reports some	11		was involved in a T-bone collision. The defendant pulled
12		type of discomfort, to give a diagnosis they will say it's a	12		out in front of the Baccay vehicle and Baccay was driving
13		sprain or strain. In none of these do they say there's some	13		this vehicle and ran into the side of the defendants
14		type of mechanical failure and there's an actual mechanism	14		vehicle, and these are the photos that you reviewed; is that
15		or there is some causal linkage between the two on an	15		fair?
16		objective basis. They're all saying that she says she was	16	Α	Again, I'm assuming this is the vehicle. It appears to be a
17		hurt, she says it wasn't existing prior to this, it exists	17		Honda Civic. I don't have a vehicle ID number or anything
18		after this. These physicians have nothing else to go on	18		else to say specifically. Again, I'll take your word for
19		other than these individual's words. And if they actually,	19		it.
20		again, did a biomechanical analysis, they would reach a	20	Q	And the air bags went off during this collision?
21		different conclusion.	21	A	That's what is noted in my report, correct.
22		We're looking at it from two different points of view.	22	Q	And describe for me the severity of the property damage in
23		They have a grossly more limited data set than I do because,	23	~	Exhibit 24. How does it look to you?
24		in essence, they're relying upon subjective information.	24	Α	Well, I prefer to use what's in my report, which is
25		Here is what somebody told them happened. That's not what		••	objective and, again, it's quantitative and not qualitative
1		162	1		164
1		I'm doing. So you could certainly find quite a number of	1 2		of just describing what's shown in the photographs. We
2		physicians that will say anything one way or the other	3		performed an energy-based crush analysis and there was
4		because they're simply reiterating what has been told to	4		significant override/underride due to bumper mismatch, and what we found is that this incident is consistent with a
5	0	them.	5		
6	Q	And so that's your opinion is that these doctors that have	6	0	ten-mile-per-hour Delta-V for this vehicle.
7		been hired by the person who caused the motor vehicle	7	Q	, c
		accident to investigate whether the person that they hit is			some of the material components of the Baccay Honda Civ
8		hurt or not, that they're just basically someone's	8		failed?
9		telling them that they got hurt in the car accident and	9	A	Certainly, yes, there is some type of mechanical failure to
10		these doctors are just accepting it at face value without	10	_	this vehicle.
11		really performing any medical analysis and they're just	11	Q	Does this appear to be a collision that's severe enough that
12		basically writing it down that that's how it must have	12		the air bags went off as a result of the collision?
13		happened?	13	A	Correct, air bags generally will deploy in the 8- to
14		MR. NYE: Objection.	14		14-mile-per-hour range. I think, again, just looking at my
15	A	No. I guess you asked earlier what does biomechanics bring			report in a very brief fashion, we note a 10-mile-per-hour
16		to the table, what does it add. And this is exactly what it	16		Delta-V, so that's certainly within that 8- to
17		adds. So if you go to an IME, they look at medical records	17	_	14-mile-per-hour range, so it would not be unexpected.
18		and they ask what happened. I was in a car accident. Okay.	18	Q	And what was the average acceleration of the vehicle that
19		That's what they have to work with. They're not going out	19		you found?
20		and performing a reconstruction, kinematic analysis,	20	A	•
21		biomechanical analysis. They're relying upon what has been	21		think, a peak acceleration of 6.0g's for this incident.
22		told to them by this individual and they reach their	22	Q	
23		conclusions, again using a differential diagnostic technique	23		of 1.5 in this case. So when you're talking about peak
		that's relying upon subjective information. I'm relying on	24		acceleration of 6.0 in that case, do you mean that the 6.0
24 25		objective information. I'm using factual information,	25		is analogous to the 1.5 or analogous to the 3.0g's of

41 (Pages 161 to 164)

		165			167
1		acceleration?	1		well within normal movement limits. And five, there is no
2	Α	I made myself extremely clear on all these accelerations.	2		causal link between the reported lumbar injuries of the
3		apologize if you're incapable of understanding it, but it's	3		occupant and this reported collision. Ms. Baccay
4		quite clear that this is a 6.0g peak acceleration.	4		experiences loading on a daily basis greater than that
5	Q	So is it comparable to the 1.5 or the 4.0 in the Wolf case?	5		experienced in this incident. An injury mechanism for the
6	A	You can compare anything. I mean, numerically 1.5 is less	6		claimed thoracic and lumbar injury was not present in the
7		than 6.0. That's a comparison. What do you mean	7		subject incident. There would be no motion of the thoracic
8		comparison?	8		and lumbar and I think we're missing a word spine
9	Q	Well, if you're comparing apples to apples, if you're	9		outside of the normal physiologic range of motion.
10		comparing whatever calculation you made, you call it peak	10	Q	Is there something in the property damage in the Baccay
11		here, you called it peak 1.5 in Wolf, so I need to know. If	11		case, is there some property damage that you would expect o
12		you're comparing apples and apples, if you're comparing the	12		see if that collision was bad enough that Baccay actually
13		6.0g's of vehicle acceleration that you found in the Baccay	13		sustained a biomechanical failure in that collision that
14		case, is that comparable to the 1.5g's that you wrote in	14		we're not seeing in Exhibit 24?
15		your report in the Wolf case or comparable to the 3.0g's	15	A	I'm not sure if you simply are failing to understand how a
16		that you've identified in Exhibit 3?	16		biomechanical analysis is performed, but we're not simply
17	Α	This is a 6.0g peak acceleration. In Wolf we said 3.0g peak	17		looking at severity alone. If you read any of these reports
18		acceleration. Those are the peak accelerations. I've made	18		you would quite plainly understand that. Certainly if you
19		myself painfully clear. I apologize if you simply cannot	19		do increase the severity, as I said, these are nonlinear
20		grasp these basic concepts.	20		events, something else could occur. What I analyzed was
21	Q	And despite the fact that the vehicle got pretty smashed up	21		that specific event. I wasn't ask to analyze some other
22		and the air bags went off, you still found that there was no	22		hypothetical event, so I can't say what we might or might
23		mechanism for biomechanical failure in the Baccay case;	23		not expect without given specifics to analyze your
24		isn't that true?	24		hypothetical.
25	A	If you read my report, we go into great detail as to why	25	Q	Are you familiar with the four tendons that converge to form
		166			168
1		that occurs and doesn't occur. If you have anything in my	1		the rotator cuff tendon?
2		report that you disagree with other than results or	2	A	Yes.
3		conclusions, I'm happy to address them. But it's all laid	3	Q	What are they?
4		out there in a scientific basis. If you have something to	4	A	We have the supraspinatus, the subscapularis, teres minor
5		say that it's scientifically invalid, I'm happy to discuss	5		infraspinatus, I believe.
6		it.	6	Q	Which of these tendons is most commonly associated with
7	Q	I just want to make sure that I'm understanding. The	7		rotator cuff tears?
8		conclusion that you did reach in the Baccay case was that	8	A	I'm not an epidemiologist, I don't look at anything like
9		there was no biomechanical failure that resulted from this	9		that, so I don't keep track of that information.
10		collision.	10	Q	Which tendons were involved in Ms. Wolf's rotator cuff tear?
11	A	The actual conclusions, if you'd like me to read all of	11	A	I would have to go through my file and look at that. If
12		them, is that on August 27, 2008, Ms. Cayetana Baccay was	12		you'd like, I could find my file somewhere on this table and
13		the belted right front seat passenger of a 1992 Honda Civic	13		let you know what it is. I didn't commit it to memory for
14		that was contacted in the front. The severity of the	14		today's purposes.
15		subject incident was consistent with a Delta-V comparable	o 15	Q	Let me ask you. As part of your analysis does it make any
16		10 miles per hour with peak acceleration comparable to 6.0			difference which of those four tendons was involved?
17		for the subject 1992 Honda Civic in which Ms. Baccay was	17	A	It certainly can. It depends upon, again, the direction of
18		seated. Three, the acceleration experienced by Ms. Baccay	18		impact the type of analysis we're performing, but it's
19		was within the limits of human tolerance and comparable to	19		certainly something that we do look at. Again, that's how
20		that experienced during various daily activities. Four, the	20		you do the mechanical failure. You find out what anatomic
		6 11 17 4 11 1 1 4 11 1	21		structure is damaged and then that structure in this case
21		forces applied to the subject vehicle during the subject			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
22		incident would tend to move the occupant's body forward	22		you have various attachment points and that's going to
22 23		incident would tend to move the occupant's body forward relative to the vehicle's interior. These motions would	23		dictate what type of movement or range of movement is
22		incident would tend to move the occupant's body forward			

		169			171
1		did your work depend in any way on which of the four tendo	ns 1		they've probably seen it in chicken they're eating and
2		was torn in this rotator cuff tear injury?	2		various things like that. I don't recall again, it's not
3	Α		3		something I would commit to memory an exact size of each o
4		and utilized that in determining what mechanism would be	4		these individual tendons. It's not the manner in which
5		required. Beyond that, I didn't commit it to memory for	5		biomechanical failure is assessed, so I don't recall as I
6		purposes of today what specific structures were damaged.	6		sit here today.
7	O	Let me ask you. Did you indicate in your report which of	7		Let me ask you this. The insertion site of the rotator cuff
8	•	the tendons were torn for her?	8	•	tendon at the greater tuberosity is often referred to as the
9	Α		9		footprint. Have you heard it describe that way?
10		don't.	10		Possibly. I don't know.
11	Q	Can you tell us biomechanically which shoulder positions a	re 11		Do you know how big the footprint is in terms of area?
12	•	usually associated with supraspinatus tendon rotator cuff	12	_	If I'm not very familiar with the term footprint, I would
13		tear injuries versus infraspinatus tendon rotator cuff	13		not know what they're describing as an area of something I'm
14		tears?	14		not familiar with, no.
15	Α	Generally with the supraspinatus it's something that's	15		I won't use the word footprint then. Do you know the area
16	11	generally producing an impingement where you have the arm		•	of the insertion site of the rotator cuff tendon at the
17		raised overhead, something to that effect.	17		greater tuberosity?
18	Q		18		As I sit here today, no. Again, it's not something that
19	A	Oh, I would have to again look at a reference. Right now as			comes into any biomechanical analyses in the fashion I
20		I sit here today, I don't know as far as just straight	20		normally analyze them. If something like that were to come
21		mechanical failure compared to normal wear and tear and	21		up, I certainly have references that I would look at. It's
22		repetitive stress type injuries. I don't recall as I sit	22		often said that a good engineer doesn't rely upon memory
23		here today and I don't commit everything to memory when I	23		alone, they actually look to a reference to get an exact
24		have references.	24		value. And that's what I prefer to do and I don't commit a
25	O	Is it anything that you noted in your report?	25		lot of these things to memory because memory can be faulty.
		170	_		172
1	A	I don't recall that I noted anything about the difference of	1	•	I'm just trying to get idea as to how familiar you are with
2		those two mechanisms.	2		these things and whether you can just spout it off off the
3	Q	How much force does it take to cause a rotator cuff tear	3		top of your head because you know the anatomy and you know
4		involving the infraspinatus tendon? Can you describe that	4		these different tendons like really well and that you've
5		for me?	5		worked on them or whether they're the kind of things that
6	A	What kind of event are we talking about, what kind of	6		you need to go look up. It sounds like you would need to go
7		individual, what kind of pre-existing conditions, what are	7		look up any of the specific data on these tendons and how
8		we dealing with?	8		the rotator cuff is constructed, how it's anchored and so
9	Q	• •			forth.
10		of those answers or do you need to know that data?	10		Certainly at this point in this day, of course, it's been a
11	A		11		long day and it wasn't something I prepared for. I didn't
12		what does it take to damage something. That's a very	12		know we were going to have an anatomy quiz, so I certainly
13		incomplete question.	13		wasn't prepared for that. I was prepared to discuss this
14	Q				event with Ms. Wolf.
15		give us any description of what that let me put it this	15	•	How about when you authored the report that you put together
16		way. Some of the people on the jury, they may have no id			on Ms. Wolf, did you feel like at that time you had a really
17		that there even are tendons that make up a rotator cuff.	17		good understanding of the anatomy of the shoulder, the way
18		For example, describe what does the infraspinatus tendon	18		that these tendons come together, did you look specifically
19		sort of look like as it goes into the rotator cuff, how big	19		at things like the nature of her tear and what kind of force
20		around is it, what kind of material does it feel like. Can	20		it took in order to be able to tear the specific tissues
21		you describe those kind of things?	21		that she tore?
22		MR. NYE: Object to the form. There's about eight	22		Again, it's kind of a compound question, but I don't know
23		questions in there.	23		in this particular case we're looking at what her kinematics
24	Α	Tendons are what are described as thick cartilaginous	24		are and whether those kinematics allow for any of these
25		structures. So for somebody on a jury, if they've	25		significant loading to any of those structures. And

		173			175
1		sometimes the nature of the tear has no makes no	1	Q	And then in the front-end with the higher magnitude you
2		difference in the final conclusions. I just don't recall	2	!	found that you could not rule out a rotator cuff injury, in
3		exactly what we did and didn't look at, but we certainly	3		the lower magnitude with a rear-end you could rule it out.
4		were provided significant information, imaging reports that	t 4		I've done some more comparison. That's fair, isn't it?
5		discussed exactly what the findings to her shoulder was. S	o 5		MR. NYE: Object to the form.
6		we had that information. If it was relevant in my analysis,	ε	A	If you wish to make those comparisons, certainly, you can
7		it was utilized.	7	•	those.
8	Q	What level of detail did you get into? Did you look at the	. 8	Q	So let me ask you this. If you took the higher magnitude
9		difference between sort of biomechanical failures involving	g 9		and put that with the rear-end collision, would you not be
10		the supraspinatus tendon as opposed to the biomechanical	10		able to rule out a rotator cuff injury?
11		failures with the infraspinatus or did you just look at the	11	A	In this particular case, all things being equal, it still
12		general level of rotator cuff injuries?	12		would not produce a mechanism if we increased it depend
13	A	Looked at it on both levels. One, obviously, in a rear-end	1 13		upon how much you increase the magnitude because again
14		collision we're not going to expect just biomechanically ar	y 14		we've been down this road, that these events are nonlinear.
15		type of rotator cuff tears until something unique is	15		At some point you might expect seat failure, seat collapse,
16		occurring. And then if we look at the specific structures	16		unrestrained occupants, all these various things. But if
17		that are damaged, that's going to dictate exactly what kind	17		the seat remains upright and you have no other change other
18		of movement. And there's oftentimes when you look at	18		than you've increased the loading to the vehicle, you're
19		structures it would show that you would have to have two	19		still not producing the mechanism.
20		separate movements and two mutually exclusive direction	s, 20	Q	Let me ask you a question generally about rotator cuff
21		and it simply can't be done. I don't always note that in my	21		injuries and biomechanical failures. When a person has a
22		report. We simply note quite clearly that there's not a	22		congenital bony outcropping on the acromion surface, does
23		mechanism.	23		that increase the likelihood of biomechanical failure?
24	Q	Is that the kind of mechanism that just wouldn't occur in	a 24	A	It certainly has the potential because now you're creating
25		rear-end collision?	25		this natural impingement. Either you have a Type 1, Type 2
		174			176
1	A	I hate to sound like a broken record, but a rear-end	1		Type 3 acromion and you've decreased the space. And
2		collision does not tell me anything, so I can't answer a	2		depending on the type of work you do, the type of movemen
			_		
3		question if you haven't given me anything specific.	3		that you do, the amount that you perform these tasks, and
3 4	Q		4		that you do, the amount that you perform these tasks, and the number of times, all those various things, it certainly
	Q				· · ·
4	Q	Let me ask it this way. Earlier you talked about the fact	4	:	the number of times, all those various things, it certainly can allow for more rapid degenerative changes.
4 5	Q	Let me ask it this way. Earlier you talked about the fact that there was a case where there was a front-end collision	4 5	Q	the number of times, all those various things, it certainly can allow for more rapid degenerative changes.
4 5 6	Q A	Let me ask it this way. Earlier you talked about the fact that there was a case where there was a front-end collision and a rotator cuff injury and that you could not rule out a	4 5	Q	the number of times, all those various things, it certainly can allow for more rapid degenerative changes.  But it's not just degenerative. It also would lead someone
4 5 6 7		Let me ask it this way. Earlier you talked about the fact that there was a case where there was a front-end collision and a rotator cuff injury and that you could not rule out a rotator cuff injury; isn't that true?	5 6	Q	the number of times, all those various things, it certainly can allow for more rapid degenerative changes.  But it's not just degenerative. It also would lead someone to be more susceptible to a biomechanical failure from a traumatic event; isn't that true?
4 5 6 7 8	A	Let me ask it this way. Earlier you talked about the fact that there was a case where there was a front-end collision and a rotator cuff injury and that you could not rule out a rotator cuff injury; isn't that true?  Correct.	4 5 6 7 8	Q	the number of times, all those various things, it certainly can allow for more rapid degenerative changes.  But it's not just degenerative. It also would lead someone to be more susceptible to a biomechanical failure from a traumatic event; isn't that true?
4 5 6 7 8 9	A	Let me ask it this way. Earlier you talked about the fact that there was a case where there was a front-end collision and a rotator cuff injury and that you could not rule out a rotator cuff injury; isn't that true?  Correct.  And in this case you could rule out a rotator cuff injury	4 5 6 7 8	Q	the number of times, all those various things, it certainly can allow for more rapid degenerative changes.  But it's not just degenerative. It also would lead someone to be more susceptible to a biomechanical failure from a traumatic event; isn't that true?  Again, potentially, if you're producing a force in the
4 5 6 7 8 9	A	Let me ask it this way. Earlier you talked about the fact that there was a case where there was a front-end collision and a rotator cuff injury and that you could not rule out a rotator cuff injury; isn't that true?  Correct.  And in this case you could rule out a rotator cuff injury involving a rear-end collision. And so I guess my question	4 5 6 7 8 9	Q	the number of times, all those various things, it certainly can allow for more rapid degenerative changes.  But it's not just degenerative. It also would lead someone to be more susceptible to a biomechanical failure from a traumatic event; isn't that true?  Again, potentially, if you're producing a force in the direction that would already be in that natural impingement
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A	Let me ask it this way. Earlier you talked about the fact that there was a case where there was a front-end collision and a rotator cuff injury and that you could not rule out a rotator cuff injury; isn't that true?  Correct.  And in this case you could rule out a rotator cuff injury involving a rear-end collision. And so I guess my question is: Is there something about the fact that in a front-end	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q	the number of times, all those various things, it certainly can allow for more rapid degenerative changes.  But it's not just degenerative. It also would lead someone to be more susceptible to a biomechanical failure from a traumatic event; isn't that true?  Again, potentially, if you're producing a force in the direction that would already be in that natural impingement area. So you've already started with an impingement, and,
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A	Let me ask it this way. Earlier you talked about the fact that there was a case where there was a front-end collision and a rotator cuff injury and that you could not rule out a rotator cuff injury; isn't that true?  Correct.  And in this case you could rule out a rotator cuff injury involving a rear-end collision. And so I guess my question is: Is there something about the fact that in a front-end you couldn't rule it out, but in a rear-end you could or	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q	the number of times, all those various things, it certainly can allow for more rapid degenerative changes.  But it's not just degenerative. It also would lead someone to be more susceptible to a biomechanical failure from a traumatic event; isn't that true?  Again, potentially, if you're producing a force in the direction that would already be in that natural impingement area. So you've already started with an impingement, and, obviously, if you have two people, all things being equal,
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A	Let me ask it this way. Earlier you talked about the fact that there was a case where there was a front-end collision and a rotator cuff injury and that you could not rule out a rotator cuff injury; isn't that true?  Correct.  And in this case you could rule out a rotator cuff injury involving a rear-end collision. And so I guess my question is: Is there something about the fact that in a front-end you couldn't rule it out, but in a rear-end you could or does it have so in other words, is the direction that's	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q	the number of times, all those various things, it certainly can allow for more rapid degenerative changes.  But it's not just degenerative. It also would lead someone to be more susceptible to a biomechanical failure from a traumatic event; isn't that true?  Again, potentially, if you're producing a force in the direction that would already be in that natural impingement area. So you've already started with an impingement, and, obviously, if you have two people, all things being equal, obviously if one starts with a greater impingement and you
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A	Let me ask it this way. Earlier you talked about the fact that there was a case where there was a front-end collision and a rotator cuff injury and that you could not rule out a rotator cuff injury; isn't that true?  Correct.  And in this case you could rule out a rotator cuff injury involving a rear-end collision. And so I guess my question is: Is there something about the fact that in a front-end you couldn't rule it out, but in a rear-end you could or does it have so in other words, is the direction that's important here or is it the magnitude primarily that's the	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q	the number of times, all those various things, it certainly can allow for more rapid degenerative changes.  But it's not just degenerative. It also would lead someone to be more susceptible to a biomechanical failure from a traumatic event; isn't that true?  Again, potentially, if you're producing a force in the direction that would already be in that natural impingement area. So you've already started with an impingement, and, obviously, if you have two people, all things being equal, obviously if one starts with a greater impingement and you add additional force, that person should end with a greater impingement.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Q	Let me ask it this way. Earlier you talked about the fact that there was a case where there was a front-end collision and a rotator cuff injury and that you could not rule out a rotator cuff injury; isn't that true?  Correct.  And in this case you could rule out a rotator cuff injury involving a rear-end collision. And so I guess my question is: Is there something about the fact that in a front-end you couldn't rule it out, but in a rear-end you could or does it have so in other words, is the direction that's important here or is it the magnitude primarily that's the differentiating factor?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q A	the number of times, all those various things, it certainly can allow for more rapid degenerative changes.  But it's not just degenerative. It also would lead someone to be more susceptible to a biomechanical failure from a traumatic event; isn't that true?  Again, potentially, if you're producing a force in the direction that would already be in that natural impingement area. So you've already started with an impingement, and, obviously, if you have two people, all things being equal, obviously if one starts with a greater impingement and you add additional force, that person should end with a greater impingement.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Q	Let me ask it this way. Earlier you talked about the fact that there was a case where there was a front-end collision and a rotator cuff injury and that you could not rule out a rotator cuff injury; isn't that true?  Correct.  And in this case you could rule out a rotator cuff injury involving a rear-end collision. And so I guess my question is: Is there something about the fact that in a front-end you couldn't rule it out, but in a rear-end you could or does it have so in other words, is the direction that's important here or is it the magnitude primarily that's the differentiating factor?  In that particular case, obviously the magnitude was	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q	the number of times, all those various things, it certainly can allow for more rapid degenerative changes.  But it's not just degenerative. It also would lead someone to be more susceptible to a biomechanical failure from a traumatic event; isn't that true?  Again, potentially, if you're producing a force in the direction that would already be in that natural impingement area. So you've already started with an impingement, and, obviously, if you have two people, all things being equal, obviously if one starts with a greater impingement and you add additional force, that person should end with a greater impingement.  So do you know with regard to Laura Wolf whether she habony outcropping on the acromion surface?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Q	Let me ask it this way. Earlier you talked about the fact that there was a case where there was a front-end collision and a rotator cuff injury and that you could not rule out a rotator cuff injury; isn't that true?  Correct.  And in this case you could rule out a rotator cuff injury involving a rear-end collision. And so I guess my question is: Is there something about the fact that in a front-end you couldn't rule it out, but in a rear-end you could or does it have so in other words, is the direction that's important here or is it the magnitude primarily that's the differentiating factor?  In that particular case, obviously the magnitude was greater, but also the direction was 180 degrees different.	44 5 6 7 7 8 9 1 1 1 1 1 2 1 3 1 4 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Q Q A	the number of times, all those various things, it certainly can allow for more rapid degenerative changes.  But it's not just degenerative. It also would lead someone to be more susceptible to a biomechanical failure from a traumatic event; isn't that true?  Again, potentially, if you're producing a force in the direction that would already be in that natural impingement area. So you've already started with an impingement, and, obviously, if you have two people, all things being equal, obviously if one starts with a greater impingement and you add additional force, that person should end with a greater impingement.  So do you know with regard to Laura Wolf whether she habony outcropping on the acromion surface?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Q	Let me ask it this way. Earlier you talked about the fact that there was a case where there was a front-end collision and a rotator cuff injury and that you could not rule out a rotator cuff injury; isn't that true?  Correct.  And in this case you could rule out a rotator cuff injury involving a rear-end collision. And so I guess my question is: Is there something about the fact that in a front-end you couldn't rule it out, but in a rear-end you could or does it have so in other words, is the direction that's important here or is it the magnitude primarily that's the differentiating factor?  In that particular case, obviously the magnitude was greater, but also the direction was 180 degrees different. So yes, there is a significant different direction of force	44 55 66 77 88 99 100 111 122 133 144 155 166 177 188	Q Q A	the number of times, all those various things, it certainly can allow for more rapid degenerative changes.  But it's not just degenerative. It also would lead someone to be more susceptible to a biomechanical failure from a traumatic event; isn't that true?  Again, potentially, if you're producing a force in the direction that would already be in that natural impingement area. So you've already started with an impingement, and, obviously, if you have two people, all things being equal, obviously if one starts with a greater impingement and you add additional force, that person should end with a greater impingement.  So do you know with regard to Laura Wolf whether she had bony outcropping on the acromion surface?  As I sit here today I don't recall. Again, it didn't affect
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Q	Let me ask it this way. Earlier you talked about the fact that there was a case where there was a front-end collision and a rotator cuff injury and that you could not rule out a rotator cuff injury; isn't that true?  Correct.  And in this case you could rule out a rotator cuff injury involving a rear-end collision. And so I guess my question is: Is there something about the fact that in a front-end you couldn't rule it out, but in a rear-end you could or does it have so in other words, is the direction that's important here or is it the magnitude primarily that's the differentiating factor?  In that particular case, obviously the magnitude was greater, but also the direction was 180 degrees different. So yes, there is a significant different direction of force application, movement of the occupant, and loading to the	44 56 67 77 100 111 122 133 144 155 166 17 18	Q Q A	the number of times, all those various things, it certainly can allow for more rapid degenerative changes.  But it's not just degenerative. It also would lead someone to be more susceptible to a biomechanical failure from a traumatic event; isn't that true?  Again, potentially, if you're producing a force in the direction that would already be in that natural impingement area. So you've already started with an impingement, and, obviously, if you have two people, all things being equal, obviously if one starts with a greater impingement and you add additional force, that person should end with a greater impingement.  So do you know with regard to Laura Wolf whether she had bony outcropping on the acromion surface?  As I sit here today I don't recall. Again, it didn't affect her personal tolerance level based upon the various tasks
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Q	Let me ask it this way. Earlier you talked about the fact that there was a case where there was a front-end collision and a rotator cuff injury and that you could not rule out a rotator cuff injury; isn't that true?  Correct.  And in this case you could rule out a rotator cuff injury involving a rear-end collision. And so I guess my question is: Is there something about the fact that in a front-end you couldn't rule it out, but in a rear-end you could or does it have so in other words, is the direction that's important here or is it the magnitude primarily that's the differentiating factor?  In that particular case, obviously the magnitude was greater, but also the direction was 180 degrees different. So yes, there is a significant different direction of force application, movement of the occupant, and loading to the shoulder. We're talking two vastly different events. Not anything similar. You can't compare the two.	44 55 66 77 12 13 14 15 15 16 17 18 18 19 20 21	Q Q A	the number of times, all those various things, it certainly can allow for more rapid degenerative changes.  But it's not just degenerative. It also would lead someone to be more susceptible to a biomechanical failure from a traumatic event; isn't that true?  Again, potentially, if you're producing a force in the direction that would already be in that natural impingement area. So you've already started with an impingement, and, obviously, if you have two people, all things being equal, obviously if one starts with a greater impingement and you add additional force, that person should end with a greater impingement.  So do you know with regard to Laura Wolf whether she habony outcropping on the acromion surface?  As I sit here today I don't recall. Again, it didn't affect her personal tolerance level based upon the various tasks she could perform and it didn't affect the potential for biomechanical failure in this event.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Q	Let me ask it this way. Earlier you talked about the fact that there was a case where there was a front-end collision and a rotator cuff injury and that you could not rule out a rotator cuff injury; isn't that true?  Correct.  And in this case you could rule out a rotator cuff injury involving a rear-end collision. And so I guess my question is: Is there something about the fact that in a front-end you couldn't rule it out, but in a rear-end you could or does it have so in other words, is the direction that's important here or is it the magnitude primarily that's the differentiating factor?  In that particular case, obviously the magnitude was greater, but also the direction was 180 degrees different. So yes, there is a significant different direction of force application, movement of the occupant, and loading to the shoulder. We're talking two vastly different events. Not anything similar. You can't compare the two.	44 55 66 77 12 13 14 15 15 16 17 18 18 19 20 21	Q Q A	the number of times, all those various things, it certainly can allow for more rapid degenerative changes.  But it's not just degenerative. It also would lead someone to be more susceptible to a biomechanical failure from a traumatic event; isn't that true?  Again, potentially, if you're producing a force in the direction that would already be in that natural impingement area. So you've already started with an impingement, and, obviously, if you have two people, all things being equal, obviously if one starts with a greater impingement and you add additional force, that person should end with a greater impingement.  So do you know with regard to Laura Wolf whether she has bony outcropping on the acromion surface?  As I sit here today I don't recall. Again, it didn't affect her personal tolerance level based upon the various tasks she could perform and it didn't affect the potential for biomechanical failure in this event.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Q	Let me ask it this way. Earlier you talked about the fact that there was a case where there was a front-end collision and a rotator cuff injury and that you could not rule out a rotator cuff injury; isn't that true?  Correct.  And in this case you could rule out a rotator cuff injury involving a rear-end collision. And so I guess my question is: Is there something about the fact that in a front-end you couldn't rule it out, but in a rear-end you could or does it have so in other words, is the direction that's important here or is it the magnitude primarily that's the differentiating factor?  In that particular case, obviously the magnitude was greater, but also the direction was 180 degrees different. So yes, there is a significant different direction of force application, movement of the occupant, and loading to the shoulder. We're talking two vastly different events. Not anything similar. You can't compare the two.  Well, I can compare them. You had a front-end with high	44 55 66 77 88 9 9 10 11 11 12 13 14 14 15 16 17 17 18 18 20 20 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21	Q Q A	the number of times, all those various things, it certainly can allow for more rapid degenerative changes.  But it's not just degenerative. It also would lead someone to be more susceptible to a biomechanical failure from a traumatic event; isn't that true?  Again, potentially, if you're producing a force in the direction that would already be in that natural impingement area. So you've already started with an impingement, and, obviously, if you have two people, all things being equal, obviously if one starts with a greater impingement and you add additional force, that person should end with a greater impingement.  So do you know with regard to Laura Wolf whether she habony outcropping on the acromion surface?  As I sit here today I don't recall. Again, it didn't affect her personal tolerance level based upon the various tasks she could perform and it didn't affect the potential for biomechanical failure in this event.  But it would affect her susceptibility to biomechanical

		177		179
1		can somebody not be injured is, in essence, what you've	1	CERTIFICATE
2		asked.	2	STATE OF WASHINGTON )
3	Q			) ss.
4	~	answers you indicated this someone with a bony outcropping	3	COUNTY OF KING )
5		is more susceptible to a traumatic injury?	4	I, Elaine K. Rippen, a certified court reporter in and for
6		MR. NYE: Object. The question mischaracterizes	5	the State of Washington, do hereby certify:
7		his testimony.	6 7	That the foregoing deposition was taken before me at the time and place therein set forth;
8	Α	You didn't ask that. From a biomechanical point of view	8	That the witness was by me first duly sworn or affirmed to
9	А	•	9	testify to the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth;
		just saying somebody has a variation doesn't tell you	10	and that the testimony of the witness and all objections made at
10		anything because you haven't said what the event is, what	11	the time of the examination were recorded stenographically by me
11		the magnitude is, what the direction is, anything else. Is	12	and thereafter transcribed under my direction;
12		it below somebody's personal tolerance level? If it's below	13	That the foregoing transcript is a true record of the
13		somebody's personal tolerance level, they're not going to	14	testimony given by the witness and of all objections made at the
14		have a mechanical failure whether they have a bony	15 16	time of the examination, to the best of my ability.  I further certify that I am in no way related to any party to
15		outcropping or not. So it's not as simple cut-and-dry,	17	this matter nor to any counsel, nor do I have any interest in this
16		black-and-white as you envision. There's more to it than	18	matter.
17		that.	19	Witness my hand this 19th day of August, 2013.
18	Q	Let me ask it little bit differently. If someone has a bony	20	
19		outcropping on the acromion surface and that bony	21	
20		outcropping is creating some level of impingement of the		ELAINE K. RIPPEN, CCR
21		rotator cuff, already doesn't that leave the person more	22	CCR License #2742
22		susceptible to a traumatic injury of their rotator cuff as	22	Certified Court Reporter in and
23		compared to someone that's anatomically exactly the same	23	for the State of Washington, residing at Burien.
24		except they don't have any bony outcropping on the acromio	1 <sub>24</sub>	residing at Burten.
25		surface and they don't have any impingement?	25	
		178		180
1	A	I think we answered that question before, that if you have	1	DECLARATION OF WITNESS
2	11	two people and they are both the only difference is their	2	DECEMBRICATION OF WITHERS
3		bony outcropping, and if you load one person below failure	3	STATE OF WASHINGTON) ) ss.
4		and the other person at the level below failure but the	3	COUNTY OF)
5		included impingement does raise that level to failure,	4	In Day Walfay Change
6			5	In Re: Wolf v. Stevens Case No. 12-2-11026-3 SEA
		certainly there's a difference. But if you're still talking		Deposition of: Bradley Probst
7		we're only looking at somebody with a bony impingement an	d 6 7	Taken: August 8, 2013
8 9		we know the force level is below their tolerance level, it's irrelevant whether they have that bony outcropping or not.	0	Pursuant to the laws of the State of Washington, I declare
10		(Discussion off the record.)	8	under penalty of perjury the following to be true:
			9	
11		(Deposition adjourned at 3:58 p.m.)	10	I have read my deposition and the same is true and accurate
12		(Exhibits 1 - 14 attached.)	11	* A
13		(Signature reserved.)	12	save and except for changes and/or corrections, if any, as
14				indicated by me on the CORRECTIONS or CHANGES page herein.
15			13 14	
16			11	Signed at, Washington on the day of
17			15	
18			16	·
19			17	
20			18	BRADLEY PROBST
21			19	
22			20 21	
23			22	(Reported by: Elaine K. Rippen)
24			23 24	

	181		
1	NORTHWEST COURT REPORTERS Wolf v. Stevens	1	NORTHWEST COURT REPORTERS
	Elaine K. Rippen King County No. 12-2-11026-3 SEA		1415 Second Avenue, Suite 1107
2	1415 Second Avenue	2	Seattle, Washington 98101
	Suite 1107	3	(206) 623-6136
3	Seattle, WA 98101 Depo: Bradley Probst	4	DATE: August 19, 2013
	(206) 623-6136 August 8, 2013	5	TO: SAMUEL ELDER
4			Law Office of Sam Elder
5	Please make all corrections, changes or clarifications to your	6	12716 Northeast 106th Lane
	testimony on this sheet, showing page and line number and the	7	Kirkland, WA 98033
6	nature of the change. If there are no changes, write "none"	8	
	across the page. Sign this sheet on the line provided.	9	
7		10	
8	Page Line Reason for Change		NOTICE RE FILING OF ORIGINAL DEPOSITION
9	/	11	
10	/	12	DE. Casa Nama, Walfy, Stayons
11		13	RE: Case Name: Wolf v. Stevens Venue: King County Superior Court
12			Case No.: 12-2-11026-3 SEA
13		14	Deposition of: Bradley Probst
14			Taken: August 8, 2013
15		15	•
16		16	
17		17	Enclosed is the original sealed transcript of
18		T '	BRADLEY PROBST.
19		18	DIGIDDET TROBUT.
20		<u> </u>	The original signature page and changes, if any, received by
21		19	this office will be forwarded to all counsel.
	Gov West Books 24A	20	
22	See: Wash. Reports 34A,	21	
	Rule 30(b), USCA 28,	22	El-i V Di
23	Rule 30(e)	23	Elaine K. Rippen
24	Signature:	24	
	BRADLEY PROBST		cc: File
25		25	Christopher Nye
1	NORTHWEST COURT REPORTERS		
	1415 Second Avenue, Suite 1107		
2	Seattle, Washington 98101		
3	(206) 623-6136		
3	August 19, 2013		
4	August 19, 2015		
5	TO: CHRISTOPHER J. NYE		
	Reed McClure		
6	1215 Fourth Avenue, Suite 1700		
7	Seattle, WA 98161		
·	RE: Wolf v. Stevens; Case No. 12-2-11026-3 SEA		
8	1		
	DEPOSITION OF: Bradley Probst		
9	Taken August 8, 2013		
10	Dear Mr. Nye:		
11	Enclosed is your copy of the above deposition, plus a		
12	correction sheet and a declaration. Please have the witness read the deposition, make whatever corrections and/or changes that are		
12	appropriate, then sign the correction sheet and the declaration.		
13			
14	Upon completion, please return the corrections and		
1 -	declaration to me at the above address for distribution among		
15	counsel and filing. Please be aware that the court rules provide that this be accomplished with 30 days of receipt of this notice,		
16	or before trial, whichever occurs first.		
17	of colors and, whichever occurs mot.		
	Thank you for your cooperation in this matter.		
18	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		
19			
20			
21	Elaine K. Rippen, CCR		
22	Liame K. Kippen, CCK		
23			
24	enc.		
I	cc: Court file		
25	Samuel Elder		